Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ACC 10000/120/6093 (1 of 2 folders)

A 215 (12) WAR CRIMES F. 1576-1770

3150
3471

Opened Oct. 11, 1946 Closed: Jan. 9, 1947

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(12) WAR CRIMES F. 1566.1770

3150
3471

Opened. Oct. 11, 1946 Closed. Jan. 9, 1947

1/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1770

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 232638/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 9 January 1947.

SUBJECT:- War criminals. Shots fired against Pte Gordon and Dvr Didcock at Comunanza.

1583

Reference letter A/215/1583 of 15.10.1946 and further to letters 226733/II and 228406/II of 24 October and 15 November 1946 respectively.

1624 1667

We would inform you that the Ministry of Interior - Public Security General Directorate - has informed us that the sisters BARTOLINI Edgarda and Rosanna have not yet beentraced.

Further information will be forwarded.

agd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3171

14931

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Direzione *Sez.*

Prot. N. 232638/II *Allegati*

235.5.2

Pervenuto 9 GEN 1947 *ore*

AMLA LAND FORCES SUB COM
MISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Risposta al foglio *del*

Div. *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO: Crimini di guerra. Armi da fuoco contro soldato Gordon e conduttore Didcock a Comunanza.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Rif.to lettera A/215/1583 del 15.10.1946 e seguito lettere n.226733/II e 228406/II rispettivamente del 24 ottobre e 15 novembre 1946.-

Si informa che il Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza - ha comunicato che le sorelle BARTOLINI Edgarda e Rosanna non sono state finora rintracciate.

Si fa riserva di ulteriori notizie.-

TRANSLATION

IN { Time 1500 / Date 13/1

16

OUT { Time 11.20 / Date 14/1

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

465

RECEIVED 11 JAN 1947 3:70

f 491

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

645

RECEIVED 1 JAN 1947

SUBJECT:- War Crimes -
Location of Witnesses.

Tel. No: [illegible] 22260.

215

1769

NARA NWM 4802

GHQ CMH.

16000/22/GS.

8 Jan 47.

Lord Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission,
APO. 500.

1758

Further to our letter of even reference dated 31 Dec 46.

Can you please state if the witnesses enumerated in the above letter have been traced and are available to attend the War Crimes Trial.

It is anticipated that the trial will commence early in February 47.

for Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

/Mrs.

Copy to: 16000/GS/AG

Copies from BYRNE - 2 ALL
he will confirm availability direct to
Gibs -

Refer 13/1

3.64

1495

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1768

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1768 A

13 Jan 47

Ministry of War

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Capt IANNUZZI Ugo.

Ref your 29677/IT of 4 Jan 47.

1. The a/n officer was acquitted of the charges brought him at his trial by the Allied authorities.

2. He was subsequently held by the Italian authorities at the Poggio Reale prison at NAPLES, although it is not known on what grounds.

3. It is suggested that you contact the competent Italian authorities for information as to his present whereabouts.

MHR

MHR/fg

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3164

f 49 G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1767

Telephone:
Rome 489031 Ext. 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1767 A

13 Jan 47

GHQ for A-3

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference your 16000/ENG 2/A-3 of 15 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War have forwarded a request from the Ministry of Grace and Justice for the handing over for trial at the BOLOGNA special Court of Assises of Lt BELLINI Giovanni Bolino.

2. They ask if they may have information on the following points:-

(a) Has BELLINO already been tried by the Allied authorities?

(b) If so, for what offence and with what result?

(c) Is he available now for handover to the Italian authorities?

MMR

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MMR/fg

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG

3767

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1766

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1766 A

13 Jan 47

GHQ for DJAG

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference your JAG/NW/16030 of 4 Nov 46.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that Capt ERUGUIER Calderai Michele lives at 75 Via Nazionale, ROME.

2. They are making enquiries regarding the staff of PG 70 MOUNTURANO and will forward further information when available.

MMR

MMR/fg

Major-General,
GOC MMIA.

3 of 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1765

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215/1 REF: 232197/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 5 January 1947.

SUBJECT:- War criminals. 1645

Reference letter 215/1645/A of 8.11.1946.

We would confirm that Capt BRUGUIER Calderai Michele lives at Rome - Via Nazionale, 75.

We will inform you later regarding request in paragraph 1 of letter referred to above.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

Ltr 13/1

R.A.G.

3765

1499

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795020

GIAC/st

5 GEN 1947

Roma li ~~dic.~~ ~~1946~~

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

AAFA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(MMIA)

= R O M A =

Divisione *Sez.* *Allegati*
Prot. 1232197/II
235.5.2

Risposta al f. del
Div. *Sez.* *N°*

OGGETTO : Criminali di guerra.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera 215/1645/A dell'8. 11 c.a.-

Si conferma che il Capitano BRUGUIER Calderai Michele risiede a Roma - Via Nazionale, 75.

Riserva di comunicazione in merito a quanto richiesto al punto 1 della lettera cui si fa riferimento.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO 3154
Luprio

9 JAN 1947 437

1500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1764

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 200177/II

TO: M.M.I.A. 215 DATE: 4 January 1947.

SUBJECT:- War Criminals - BELLINI Bellino.

The Procurator General at the Special Court of Assizes at Bologna has informed the Ministry of Grace and Justice that the Military Procurator at Ferrara requests the rehanding over of a certain Bellini Bellino. It seems that the same may have been already tried by the Allied Courts in September 1946.

We would be grateful if you would kindly confirm the above and inform us for what offence Bellini may have been tried, with what result and where he may be found at present.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3163

1501

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Roma 4 GEN 1947 191

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

AMGOT LAND FORCES SUB COM
MISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Gabinetto Sez. Risposta al f. del
Prot. N. 00177/II Allegati Dir. Sez. N.
235.5.2

OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra.
BELLINI Bellino.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Il Procuratore Generale presso la Sezione Speciale della Corte di Assise di Bologna ha informato il Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia che il P.M. di Ferrara chiede la riconsegna di tale Bellini Bellino. Sembra che costui sia stato già giudicato dalle Corti Alleate nel settembre 1946.

Si gradirà al riguardo un cortese cenno di risposta, precisando per qual fatto e per qual reato il Bellini sia stato giudicato; con quale esito e dove attualmente egli si trovi.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Supino

1600
c/1
88
c.c.
1/.

423 JAN 1947 6
RECEIVED

3162

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1763

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 232296/II

TO: M.M.I.A. 215 DATE: 4 January 1947.

SUBJECT:- War criminals - Capt IANNUZZI Ugo.

1341

Reference letter A/215/1341 dated 7.8.1946 and further to letter 227694/II of 2.12.1946.

1685

We quote communication of the Ministry of Grace and Justice - Penal Affairs General Directorate - regarding the person in question:

"The Procura General at the Special Court of Assizes at Bologna, requests the handing over, as soon as possible, of IANUZZI Ugo - Captain - included in list "Appendix A" to MMIA letter A-215-1341 of 6 Aug 1946, being tried with 7 other detainees for grave acts of collaboration; the trial which, begun on 22 July last, must be postponed as the Allied Authorities requested the immediate handing over of the said Iannuzzi."

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3467

1503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

Roma 4 GEN 1947

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COM
MISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
= ROMA =

Gabinetto *Sez.*
Ref. N. 232296/II *Allegati*
235.5.2

Risposta al foglio *Div.* *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra.
Capitano IANNUZZI Ugo.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera A/215/1341 in data 7.8.1946 e seguito lettera n.227694/11 del 2.12.1946.-

Si comunica quanto il Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia - Direz.Gen.Aff.Pen.- chiede nei riguardi della persona indicata in oggetto :

"" La Procura Generale presso la Sez.Speciale della Corte di Assise di Bologna chiede la consegna, quanto più sollecita possibile, di IANNUZZI Ugo - Capitano - compreso nell'elenco "Appendix" A" to MMIA letter A-215-1341 of 6 aug.46, dovendo egli essere giudicato con altri 7 detenuti per gravi fatti di collaborazionismo; giudizio che, iniziato il 22 luglio scorso, dovette essere sospeso perché le Autorità Alleate chiesero l'immediata consegna di detto Iannuzzi.""

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupino

422

RECEIVED 9 JAN 1947

3469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1762

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1762A

11 Jan 47

GHQ for A-3

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference Consolidated List No 1.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that Col Cav Ren GARATTINI Arleto (not CARATTINI)-formerly Commandant of 87 P.W. Camp CASONCELLI - lives at Rione Viale di Porta Argentina No 113 or 179.

Asst

Major-General,
CCG, MMIA.

MMR/fg

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG.

3454

1505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1761

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 231463/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 5 January 1947.

SUBJECT:- Inquiries.

Reference letter A/215 dated 21.11.1945 and further to letter 220939/II of 6.9.1946.

We would inform you that Col Cav Res GARATTINI Amleto (not Carattini) - formerly commandant of 87 POW Camp at Cardoncelli - lives at Rome, Viale Di Porta Ardeatina n.118 or n.178.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

1506

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Roma li 15 GEN 1946

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (MMIA)

= ROMA =

Direzione Sez.
Fgl. N° 231463/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al f.gl. Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Indagini.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera A/215 in data 21.11.1945 e seguito lettera 220939/II del 6.9.1946.-

Si comunica che il Colonnello di Cavalleria della riserva GARATTINI Amleto (non Carattini) - già comandante del campo p.g.n.87 di Cardoncelli - abita in Roma, Viale Di Porta Ardeatina n.118 o n. 178.-

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

f.to Lupinu

15/10 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1760)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (M/T/L) CMF

215/1760 A

10 Jan 47

Ministry of War

SUBJECT : Report on escape and illtreatment of British P/W.

1. You are requested to obtain and forward to this HQ as soon as possible a copy of the report made by SULLAZZO Ermanno, assistant Chief of Staff of La Maddalena Naval Base in August 1943, referring to the ill-treatment and escape of Major VERNEY and Capt IBBERT-TERRY, two British P.W.

2. It is understood that this report may be obtained from Capt MANIAS Emilio, of the Carabinieri at LA MADDALENA.

3. This report is required very urgently and it would be very much appreciated if it could be obtained as soon as possible.

AAG 1/6C

MAR/fc

for Major-General,
GOC, M.L.A.

3156

I.S.O.B.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1759

AG3/00252
JAN.071000A

215

H/9010
JAN.090900
IMPORTANT

GHQ CMF
HQ RAAC(BE) INFO: JUDVOCATE = ACSEC HQ ALCOM = AFHQ = HQ MMIA =
NO 1 OSE DET(EPW/SEP) CMF

CONFIDENTIAL

N.T.A.

CONFIDENTIAL.
War crimes. This HQ AG3/04096 of 18 Dec 46 refers. Italian authority to whom Major Generale Wagener must be handed is commandant military prison Forte Boccea Rome at disposition of Military Tribunal of Rome. Please notify this HQ when handover has been effected.

AC DIST

INFO	ACTION	SECURITY 2
"	"	M.M.I.A. 2
	INFO	CHIEF COMMISSIONER
		EX COMM
		FILE
		SKELETON

INFO - ACTION

CONFIDENTIAL

3155

1504

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AG3/00252
JAN.0710CDA

H/SC10
JAN.0006CO

IMPORTANT

CIC CMF

HQ MAAG(DE) INFO: JUDVOCATE = AGSEC HQ ALCOM = AFHQ = HQ MMIA =

NO 1 OCS DELT(SPX/TET) CMF

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.

For crimes. This HQ AG3/00252 of 10 Dec 45 refers. Italian authority to whom Major General Wagner must be handed is commandant military prison Forte Boccea Rome at disposition of Military Tribunal of Rome. Please notify this HQ when handover has been effected.

AC EXT

INFO ACTION SECURITY E
" " M.M.I.A. 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMF
FILE
SKELTON

CONFIDENTIAL

3452

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1458

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1758 A

9 Jan 47

GHQ for DJAG

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

ORLANDO Luigi.

Reference your signal VW/16171/90 of 3 May 46.

1. The following information regarding the s/n has been received from the Ministry of the Interior through the Ministry of War:-

"The Questure of Rome arrested on the 13/12/46 Orlando Luigi son of late Giuseppe and of Giacosa Rosa, born at Naples on 8/11/1898, merchant, living at Naples in Via della Consolazione n.6.

The arrested person, whose details correspond in part to those shown in the letter referred to above, states that he never moved from Naples.

In order to be able to see whether the same man can be identified with the person mentioned, we beg you to give us as soon as possible any further information you may possess on Orlando Luigi sought for by the Allied Authorities."

2. Will you please say if you would like this HQ to take any further action in the matter.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MEV/EG

1453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1757

Telephone:
Rome 40904 Ext 521.

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM., AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1757

9 Jan 47

G(R) for DMAC

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Shooting of Dan BIGGI - DSM

Reference your JAG/VW/16171/82 of 9 Mar 46.

1. The Ministry of War have forwarded the following extract of a letter from the Public Security General Directorate:-

"GIOVANAZZI Aldo or STEVANATO Aldo can be identified as GIOVANAZZI Aldo son of the late Lazzaro and of Egolf Dana, born at Venice 10.4.1927, lived at Mestre.

With the exception of age, the description of the wanted person differs, however, from that of Giovanazzi, who belonged to the "Nora" battalion of the "Mameli" Partisan Brigade; arrested in February 1945 by the Black Brigade of Padua, he collaborated with the same, supplying information for the arrest of several partisans. Public rumour further accused him of having been the informer responsible for the death of the patriot Corrado LIPPIAN of the Trentin Brigade.

The s/m, after the liberation reached Mestre where he became an outstanding member of the C.L.N. - since May 1945 could not be found and until now it has not been possible to trace him."

MMK

Major-General,
CCG, MMIA.

JAG/VW

3459

1512

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IMPORTANT DTG 071000A

FROM: GHQ CMF

ACTION: HQ RAAC(BE)

INFO: JUDVOCATE - ACSEC HQ ALCOM-AFHQ-HQ MMIA

NO 1 O2E DET(FPW/SEP) CMF

CONFIDENTIAL. AG3/00252 N.T.R.

WAR CRIMES. THIS HQ AG3/04096 OF 18 DEC 40 REFERS. ITALIAN AUTHORITY TO WHOM MAJOR GENERAL WAGNER MUST BE HANDED IS KK COMMANDANT MILITARY PRISON FORTE KKKK BOCCEA ROME AT DISPOSITION OF MILITARY TRIBUNAL OF ROME. PLEASE NOTIFY THIS HQ WHEN HANDOVER HAS BEEN EFFECTED.

CONFIDENTIAL.

IMPORTANT

1756

3151

1531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1755

Telephone
Rome 489001 Ext 324

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1755 A

8 Jan 47

2 Details (by hand)

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Location of Witnesses.

Reference conversation Maj BRUNE - S/Ocmd MEDITERR.

1. The undermentioned Italians will be required as prosecution witnesses at a War Crimes Trial which will be held shortly, probably in the GENOA area.

Serial	02	[illegible]	Via Redipuglia N 1-12 Quarto GENOA
"	03	[illegible]	Via Redipuglia N 1-12 Quarto GENOA
"	04	[illegible]	Via Pisa N 23/8 GENOA
"	05	[illegible]	Via Lovetz N 4 Santa Maria Nervi GENOA
"	06	[illegible]	Via Pareto N 4 Bogliasco GENOA
"	07	[illegible]	Bogliasco GENOA
"	08	[illegible]	Via Lachiesa, Pieve Ligure, Bogliasco GENOA
"	09	[illegible]	Nervi Marina GENOA

2. It would be much appreciated if you would:

(a) Arrange to trace these witnesses and confirm that they will be available to attend the trial when called upon to do so.

(b) Be notified by this HQ of the date and place of the trial, arrange for their despatch from their homes and ensure their arrival at the scene of the trial on the date required.

Mark

Lt-Col,
AAG, MMIA.

MMI/Pt

Copy to: GHQ for 4-3 year 16000/33/A3 of 3 Dec 46 refers. 3-54
GHQ for DDSC.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1754)

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

215

Ref: 232298/II
Date: 6/1/47

Subject: War criminals - Wanted personnel. -

(1002)

Ref. letter A 215/3 dated 5/5/46. -

We rewrite hereunder the information given by the Ministry of Interior regarding Orlando Luigi:

"The Questura of Rome arrested on the 13/12/46 Orlando Luigi son of late Giuseppe and of Giacosa Rosa, born at Naples on 8/11/1898, merchant, living at Naples in Via della Consolazione n° 6. -

The arrested person , whose details correspond in part to those shown in the letter referred to above, states that he never moved from Naples.

In order to be able to see whether the same man can be identified with the person mentioned, we beg you to give us as soon as possible any further information you may possess on Orlando Luigi sought for by the Allied Authorities. -

sgd. Supino
Gen.

GF

3 : 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

URGENTISSIMA

URGENTISSIMO

Roma li 6 gennaio 1947

JIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= R O M A =

Divisione Sez. Fascicolo
Prot. N. 232208/II Allegati
235.5.2

Oggetto: : Criminali di guerra.
Personale ricercato.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Rif.lettera A 215/3 del 6 maggio 1946.-

Si trascrive quanto il Ministero dell'Interno - Direz.Gen.della P.S. comunica nei riguardi del ricercato ORLANDO Luigi :

"" La questura di Roma ha proceduto, in data 13.12.46, al fermo di Orlando Luigi fu Giuseppe e di Giacosa Rosa, nato a Napoli l'8.11.1898, commerciante, ivi domiciliato in Via della Consolazione n.6.

Il fermato, che corrisponde in parte ai connotati indicati nella lettera in riferimento, asserisce di non essersi mai mosso da Napoli.

Perché si possa stabilire se il medesimo si identifichi con la persona di cui nella nota in riferimento, si prega comunicare, con cortese urgenza,le possibili ulteriori notizie in possesso di codesto Ufficio, sul conto dell'Orlando Luigi, ricercato dalle Autorità Alleate.""

403

RECEIVED 6 JAN 1947

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupis 3148

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

215

1753

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 231777/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 30 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted persons - GIOVANAZZI Aldo.

755

Reference letter A/215 of 16.3.1946 and further to letters 215255/II and 218977/II dated 13 June 1946 and 16 August 1946 respectively.

1401

1142 A.

We quote the following communication dated 11th inst of the Public Security General Directorate:

"GIOVANAZZI Aldo or STEVANATO Aldo can be identified as GIOVANACCI Aldo son of the late Lazzaro and of Egoli Emma, born at Venice 10.4.1927, lived at Marghera.

With the exception of age, the description of the wanted person differs, however, from that of Giovanacci, who belonged to the "Moro" battalion of the "Mazzini" Partisan Brigade; arrested in February 1945 by the Black Brigade of Padua, he collaborated with the same, supplying information for the arrest of several partisans. Public rumour further accused him of having been the informer responsible for the death of the patriot Corrado LUBIAN of the Trentin Brigade.

The a/m, after the liberation reached Mestre where he became an outstanding member of the C.L.N. - since May 1945 could not be found and until now it has not been possible to trace him".

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

3147

R.A.G.

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Roma li 30 dicembre 1946

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Direzione Div. Sez. Fasc. N. Allegati
Prot. N. 231777/II
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Persone ricercate.
GIOVANAZZI Aldo.-

** ** ** **

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 16.3 c.a. e seguito lettera 215255/II e 218977/II rispettivamente in data 13 giugno e 16 agosto c.a.-

Si trascrive la seguente comunicazione in data 11 corr. della Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza :

"" GIOVANAZZI Aldo aut STEVANATO Aldo potrebbe identificarsi per GIOVANACCI Aldo fu Lazzaro e di Egoli Emma, nato a Venezia il 10.4.1927, domiciliato a Marghera.

Fatta eccezione per l'età, i connotati del ricercato differiscono, però, da quelli posseduti dal Giovinacci, il quale apparteneva alla Brigata Partigiana "Mazzini" col nome di battaglia "Moro"; arrestato nel febbraio 1945 dalla Brigata Nera di Padova, collaborò poscia con la stessa, fornendo informazioni per l'arresto di diversi partigiani. La voce pubblica lo accusa di essere stato, inoltre, delatore responsabile dell'uccisione del patriota Corrado LUBIAN della Brigata Trentin.

Il predetto, dopo la liberazione si recò a Mestre ove divenne esponente di quel C.L.N.- Sin dal maggio 45 si rese irreperibile e finora non é stato possibile rintracciarlo."" 3

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Luporini

P2 carte 3/1

377

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

= Gabinetto =

Direzione Div. Sez. Fasc. N° 231777/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Persone ricercate.
GIOVANAZZI Aldo.-

** ** ** **

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 16.3 c.a. e seguito lettera 215255/II e 218977/II rispettivamente in data 13 giugno e 16 agosto c.a.-

Si trascrive la seguente comunicazione in data 11 corr. della Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza :

"" GIOVANAZZI Aldo aut STEVANATO Aldo potrebbe identificarsi per GIOVANACCI Aldo fu Lazzaro e di Egoli Emma, nato a Venezia il 10.4.1927, domiciliato a Marghera.

Fatta eccezione per l'età, i connotati del ricercato differiscono, però, da quelli posseduti dal Giovinacci, il quale apparteneva alla Brigata Partigiana "Mazzini" col nome di battaglia "Moro"; arrestato nel febbraio 1945 dalla Brigata Nera di Padova, collaborò poscia con la stessa, fornendo informazioni per l'arresto di diversi partigiani. La voce pubblica lo accusa di essere stato, inoltre, delatore responsabile dell'uccisione del patriota Corrado LUBIAN della Brigata Trentin.

Il predetto, dopo la liberazione si recò a Mestre ove divenne esponente di quel C.L.N.- Sin dal maggio 45 si rese irreperibile e finora non é stato possibile rintracciarlo."

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

P2 1045 3/1 55 3.45 3/1 5/1

377

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

M.M.I.A.
4642
(1752)

SUBJECT :- War Crimes - Location of Witnesses

Tel No :PADUA 22268

GHQ CMF
16000/33/A3
3/ Dec 46

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
(MMIA) ROME.

1. The undermentioned Italians will be required as prosecution witnesses at a War Crimes Trial which will be held shortly, probably in the PADUA Area.

Serial	C2	PODESTA	Cleese	Via Redipuglia N 1-12 quarto GENOA
"	C3	PODESTA	Graziane	Via Redipuglia N 1-12 quarto GENOA
"	C4	PONFEI	Giovanni	Via Pisa N 23/8 GENOA
"	C5	MARASTI	Anna Maria	via Soveti N 4 Santa Mario Pervi GENOA
"	C6	FRANCESCHINI	Anna	Via Parasa N 1 Bogliasco GENOA
"	C7	DI GIENCO	Armando	Bogliasco GENOA
"	C8	MONTOBBIO	Dulio	Via Lachiesa, Pieve Ligure, Bogliasco
"	C9	NICOLETTI	Giuseppe	Marassi Prison GENOA (GENOA

2. It would be much appreciated if you would :

(a) Arrange to trace these witnesses and confirm that they will be available to attend the trial when called upon to do so.

(b) When notified by this HQ of the date and place of the trial, arrange for their despatch from their homes and ensure their arrival at the scene of the trial on the date required.

Yrs

Colonel,
Colonel 'A'.

copy to :- MMIA GHQ (your JAG/PW/16000 of 24 Dec refers)
File 16200/42

45?

24 JAN 1947

3145

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1751)

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MAIA

215

Ref: 231184/II
Date: 31/12/46

Subject: Wanted personnel. -

1655

Ref. letter 215/1655 A dated 16/11/46. -

We forward herewith the following informations received from the Carabinieri :

" Lt. VITOZZI Vittorio is on leave at Florence - Via Celestino Bianchi n° 5;

- W.O. DIBILIO Filippo is serving with the legion of Messina. "

Informations regarding Carabiniere CARDAS Pasquale will be forwarded later. -

sgd. Supino
Gen.

EG

3144

URGENTE

Giac/dp.-

Roma, 31 dicembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- ROMA -

Direzione Sez. Risposta al foglio del
Prot. N. 231184/II Allegati Div. Sez. N.
235.5.2

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.-

Riferimento lettera 215/1655 A del 16.11.c.a.-

Si trascrivono le seguenti informazioni pervenute dall'Arma dei Carabinieri :

" - il Ten. VITOZZI Vittorio trovasi in licenza a Firenze - Via Celestino Bianchi,5 ;
- il Maresciallo DIBILIO Filippo presta servizio presso la Legione di Messina."

Si fa riserva di comunicare le notizie riguardanti il carabiniere CARDAS Pasquale.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupmio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Direzione Se.
Pol. N. 231184/II Negati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.-

Riferimento lettera 215/1655 A del 16.11.c.a.-

Si trascrivono le seguenti informazioni pervenute dall'Arma dei Carabinieri :

" - il Ten. VITOZZI Vittorio trovasi in licenza a Firenze - Via Celestino Bianchi,5 ;
- il Maresciallo DIBILIO Filippo presta servizio presso la Legione di Messina."

Si fa riserva di comunicare le notizie riguardanti il carabiniere CARDAS Pasquale.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI CABINETTO
Lupmio

1106
" 3/1
1120
4/1

395 3443

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1750

Telephone:
Rome 439031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMD, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1750 A

4 Jan 47

GHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : Killing of L.HOWDEN at LARISSA Cemy.

Reference your JAG/MW/16125/I of 1 May 46 and 5 Dec 46.

1. The following information has been received from the Ministry of War and is forwarded herewith:-

(a) list of Carabinieri units stationed in GREECE during the occupation giving location.

(b) Nominal rolls of the following:-

(i) personnel of 3rd Bn.

(ii) " " 135 Carabinieri station.

(iii) " " 136 " " all stationed at THEBES.

2. It is stated that enquiries regarding the personnel of the 43rd Infantry Regt, stationed at LARISSA in March 1942 have so far yielded no results.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MER/fg

3/42

1524

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735020

215.

1749

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

Ref: 231550/II
Date: 30/12/46

Subject: Wanted personnel. -

1005 1698

Ref. letters A/215/1005 dated 9/5/46 and A/215/1698 dated 10/12/46. -

We forward herewith:

- a list of the Carabinieri units stationed in Greece during the occupation, showing beside each the station where they carried out their service;
- 3 nominal rolls of the personnel of the 3rd Bn. and of the 185th and 186th Carabinieri Stations serving at Thebes.

Regarding the wanted personnel of the 43rd Infantry Regiment which was stationed at Larissa, in March 1942, the enquiries carried out so far have yielded no results.

sgd. Supino
Gen

UR

3141

Diac/dp.-

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Roma, 30 dicembre 1946

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- ROMA -

Divisione Sez. Fasc. 4
Prot. N° 231550/II/Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.-

378

Riferimento lettera A/215/1005 del 9.5.1946
" " A/215/1698 del 10.12. c.a.

Si trasmettono :
- 1 elenco dei reparti di carabinieri dislocati in Grecia durante l'occupazione, con a fianco di ciascuno indicata la sede di servizio ;
- 3 elenchi nominativi del personale del 3° Btg. e delle Sezioni Carabinieri 185ª - 186ª in servizio a Tebe.-

Per quanto riguarda il personale ricercato già facente parte del 43° Rgt. Fant. di stanza a Larissa - nel marzo 1942 - le ricerche effettuate finora hanno dato esito negativo.-

3448

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupino

P 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

- Gabinetto - - ROMA -

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N° 231550/II/Mogut 4
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.-

373

Riferimento lettera A/215/1005 del 9.5.1946
" " A/215/1698 del 10.12. c.a.

Si trasmettono :

- 1 elenco dei reparti di carabinieri dislocati in Grecia durante l'occupazione, con a fianco di ciascuno indicata la sede di servizio ;
- 3 elenchi nominativi del personale del 3° Btg. e delle Sezioni Carabinieri 185ª - 186ª in servizio a Tebe.-

Per quanto riguarda il personale ricercato già facente parte del 43° Rgt. Fant. di stanza a Larissa - nel marzo 1942 - le ricerche effettuate finora hanno dato esito negativo.-

3440

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

P 2 IN 1045 3/.
344 0000 4/.
Mutr 3(1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

dp.-

E L E N C O dei reparti di carabinieri dislocati in Grecia durante l'occupazione.-

--=ooo=--

NOMINATIVO DEL REPARTO	SEDE DI SERVIZIO	NOTE
Squadrone CC.RR.	Atene	
369^ Sezione CC.RR.	"	
68^ Sezione CC.RR.	"	
197^ Sezione CC.RR.	"	
51^ Sezione CC.RR.	"	
211 Sezione CC.RR.	"	
331^Sezione CC.RR.	"	
1° e 21° Btg.CC.RR.	"	
Sezione Autoblindo CC.RR.	"	
29^ Sezione Mista CC.RR.	"	
682^ Sez.Motorizzata CC.RR.	"	
683^ Sez.Motorizzata CC.RR.	"	
440^ Sez.Mista Speciale CC.RR.	"	
Nucleo CC.RR.per la Polizia Amm/va della Piazza	Tebe (Levadeja)	
185^ Sez.Mista CC.RR.	Tebe	
186^ Sez.Mista CC.RR.	Xilokastro	
195^ " " "	"	
196^ " " "	Gianina	
50^ " " "	"	
184^ " " "	Neapolis	
226^ " " "	Trikkala e Larissa	
122^ " " "	id.	
123^ " " "	Patrasso	
128^ " " "	"	
129^ " " "	Corfù e S.Maura	
27^ " " "	"	
30^ " " "	Atene	
9^ " " "	"	
12^ " " "	Gianina	
15^ " " "	"	
76^ " " "	Creta Neapolis	
63^ " " "	"	
120^ " " "	Agrinion	
48^ " " "	"	
49^ " " "	Atene	
635^ Sezione CC.RR. per R.A.		
23° Nucleo CC.RR.per la sorveglianza ai porti con sede	Pireo	

3439

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NOMINATIVO DEL REPARTO	SEDE DI SERVIZIO	NOTE
2° Btg. Mobilitato	CC.RR.	Patrasso
3° "	"	Tebe
5° "	"	Gianina
6° "	"	Agrinion
7° "	"	Corfù
8° "	"	Volo

=======000=======

1529

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1748

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMA)CMF

215/1748 A

3 Jan 47

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : Dr. Nicola SERNICOLA.

Reference your 229026/II of 10 Dec 46.
235.5.2

1. We are informed that Dr. Nicola SERNICOLA is certainly the wanted man.

2. You are requested to cause all possible enquiries to be made with a view to tracing him.

MMR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMA.

3137

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1747

Tel : PADUA 22661.

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/VW/16392/1

30 Dec 46

215

Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C.,
M.M.I.A.,
R O M E.

364

5 JAN 1947

SUBJECT :- Dr. Nicola SERNICOLA.

1737

Reference your 215/1737 A of 23 Dec 46.

1. The above-named subject of yourletter is clearly the man wanted by this office.

2. Unfortunately, there seems little chance of the Italian authorities finding him.

Colonel,
D.J.A.G.

3436

1531

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

215

1746
458

LROF V LAEE'NR 91/2 GVR 2

[redacted]

FROM AFH CASERTA ENCLAVE 211300

TO JAC GHQ

INFO LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (MMIA) - PLO, PALERMO
HQ CASERTA ENCLAVE - OC TROOPS NAPLES -
PROVOST MARSHCAL GHQ

BT

PRO135 (.) RESTRICTED (.)

AFH CASERTA ENCLAVE SIGNAL PRO 135 OF 28 REFERS (.) WAR CRIMINAL
DIBELLO FILIPPO ARRIVED NAPLES 38 DEC (.) AT PRESENT IN
POGGIOREALE PRISON NAPLES (.) HELD AT DISPOSITION APO CASERTA
DISPOSAL INSTRUCTIONS AWAITED (.)

391

3435

BT

SENT NR 91/2 STAMMERS B1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: PRO 135
Date/Time of Origin: DEC.281730
Message Centre No: H/8806
Date Time Rec'd: DEC.301000
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: APM CASERTA ENCLAVE

TO : 227 PROVOST COY (NAPLES & CASERTA DETS (BY HAND) INFO: JAG = GHQ = LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (MMIA) BLU PALERMO = HQ CASERTA ENCLAVE OC TROOPS NAPLES = PROVOST MARHAL GHQ

RESTRICTED.

Signal (not to all addressees) HQ MMIA A/120 of 23 Dec and JAG/VW/[illegible] /16172/S of 24 Dec refer.

War criminal Dibillo Filippo arriving Naples by sea ex Palermo under arrangement blu Palermo. Time and date of arrival not yet received. On receipt you will arrange meet ship and escort to Poggioreale prison. Prisonel will be detained at disposition of A.F.M. CASERTA. Warting order. ACK.

347

AC DIST

INFO ACTION MMIA 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
FILE
FLOAT

INFO-ACTION

DEC 30 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PRO 135
DEC.281730

H/8306
DEC.301000
ROUTINE

AFM CASERTA ENCLAVE
227 PROVOST COY (NAPLES & CASERTA DETS (BY HAND) INFO: JAG = GHQ =
LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (VMIA) ALG PALERMO = HQ CASERTA ENCLAVE
OC TROOPS NAPLES = PROVOST MARHAL ENY

RESTRICTED.
Signal (not to all addressees) HQ VMIA A/120 of 23 Dec and JAG/VE/#
/16172/G of 24 Dec refer.
Per criminal Details Filippo arriving Naples by sea ex Palermo
under arrangement ALG Palermo. Time and date of arrival not yet
received. On receipt you will arrange meet ship and escort to
Poggioreale prison. Prisoner will be detained at disposition of
A.F.M. CASERTA. Waring order. ACK.

AC DIST

INFO ACTION VMIA 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
FILE
FLOAT

3233

DEC 30 1946

F534

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

MMIA(2)
1744

Originator's Reference: A 2047
Date/Time of Origin: DEC.

215

Message Centre No: H/8804
Date Time Rec'd: DEC.301030
Precedence: IMMEDIATE

FROM: 86 AREA

TO . DJAG GHQ CMF 2 FED REGT RA 4 DCRSET HQ PADUA GARRISON 317 TRANSIT CAMP PUBLIC RELATIONS CMR A3 GHQ CMF 218 SEP SUB AREA FHQ MTOUSA MMIA ROME

CONFIDENTIAL

Opened
DM
30/12
17 Dec

MMIA
3432

CONFIDENTIAL.
War crimes trial Col Munzio Nietta.
This HQ A 2936 of 21 is cancelled. Trial will now take place on 02 January 47 as originally arranged in this HQ A88/2 of 20 December 1946.

CONFIDENTIAL

AC DIST

ACTION MMIA 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
FILE
SKELETON

DEC 30 1946

ACTION

3432

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 2047
DEC.

R/9804
DEC.301030
IMMEDIATE

EE AREA
IJAC GHQ CMF 2 MED REGT RA 4 LORSET HQ PADUA GARRISON 317 TRANSIT CAMP
PUBLIC RELATIONS CMF AS GHQ CMF 218 SEP SUB AREA PRO MTOUSA MMIA ROME

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.
Mor crimes trial Sgt Munzio Nicito.
This HQ A 2036 of 21 is cancelled. Trial will now take place on
02 January 47 as originally arranged in this HQ A66/2 of 20 December
1546.

CONFIDENTIAL

AC LIGT

ACTION MMIA 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
FILE
CAIRET M

DEC 30 1946 3431

1555

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1743)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1743 A

28 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : War Crimes Trials.

Reference your 227694/II of 2 Dec 46.

1. AMORI Luigi has been sentenced to eight years imprisonment and is therefore not now available for handover. He will of course be available on completion of sentence if he is still required by you.

2. MUSETTI Pietro has been sentenced to death and will shortly be executed.

3. IANUZZI Ugo and FARRU Mario, it is understood, were handed over to the Italian Authorities at POGGIO REALE on or about 27 Sep 46 in accordance with instructions issued by GHQ.

4. ZANON Carlo, VECCHI Valeriano and MANUCCI Filippo were handed over to the civil authorities at ANCONA on 21 Aug 46.

MHR/fg.

NORMAN F. FISKE,
Colonel Cavalry,
Deputy Command.

1739

1537

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1742
8854

LROF V MEFA NR24/123 GVR 3
FROM GSI HQ 218 (SEP) SUB AREA 241613A
TO A-3 GHQ CMF
INFO HQ 86 AREA - LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION ALLIED COMM(MMIA) ROME
GR -----BT

1725
417/326/CSI (.) RESTD (.) REF YOUR LETTER 16370/A3 DATED 17 DEC 46 (.)
SUBJECT WILL BE DESPATCHED TO MESTRE TOWN GUARD ROOM 317 TRNA//
TRANSIT CAMP AS PER 86 AREA SIGNAL A 2916 DATED 19 DEC 46

3129

BT THI 1700A
SENT NR24/123 BW AT 26-2354A B1 K

RD DM AT 2351 AR TKS K

-
AS
RR

274

1538

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

[illegible] IN MEANTIME PAL

215

8517
(174

LROF V MEXS 242366 IMPORTANT

FROM JAG PADUA : 24 NFT

TO LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A C (MMIA)

QQX BT

JAG/VW/16127/1 RESTRICTED (.) FOR LT COL GILMORE (.) TO LIST GIVEN YOU BY CAPTAIN AYLEN PLEASE ADD CAPTAIN TAMINITI OF 58TH REGIMENT OF TRENTO DIVISION IN JUNE 1942 COMMANDANT OF TOBRUK PW CAMP NORTH AFRICA (.) PRIVIOUSLY CIRCULATED WITHOUT RESULT AS TAMIANTI (.) MINISTRY OF WAR LETTER TO THIS REFERENCE 210695/11/235 5 1 OF 13 MAY 46 REFERS (.) SUBJECT WANTED FOR MURDER

BT

SENT NR 242366 AN BB KK

RD NR 242366 SLIM FROM LROF AT 0905

24 b
27 DEC 1946

3128

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

LHOF V MEKS NR 242274 OVR2

FRO J A G PADUA 24

TO BRITISH MILITARY POLOCE NAPLES

INFO LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (MMIA)

BLU PALERMO

BT

JAG/VW/16172/9. R E S T D . SUBJECT IS ACCUSED WAR CRININAL

D E S I L I O . NOW HELD BY B L U PALERMO SICILY. INSTRUCTIONS

HAVE BEEN ISSUED BY MMIA ROME FOR SUBJECT TO BE SHIPPED TO NAPLES. B L Y

// B L U WILL ADVISE YOU E T A . REQUEST YOU ARRANGE TO

MEET SHIP AND TAKE OVER SUBJECT FROM ESCORT PROBABLY ITALIAN. 3127

PLEASE HOLD SUBJECT AND SIGNAL THIS OFFICE. WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION

FROM YOU. SUGGEST IF ANY DIFFICULTY IN HOLDING PLACE IN P O G G I O

R E A L E CIVIL PRISON FOR WHICH THIS OFFICE

HAS AUTHORITY . AC K

BT

SENT NR242274 REP E K

213

LROF V MEXS NR 242274 QVR2

FRO J A G PADUA 24

TO BRITISH MILITARY POLOCE NAPLES

INFO LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (MMIA)

BLU PALERMO

BT

JAG/VW/16172/9. R E S T D . SUBJECT IS ACCUSED WAR CRIMINAL

D E B I L I O . NOW HELD BY B L U PALERMO SICILY. INSTRUCTIONS

HAVE BEEN ISSUED BY MMIA ROME FOR SUBJECT TO BE SHIPPED TO NAPLES. B L U

WILL ADVISE YOU E T A . REQUEST YOU ARRANGE TO

MEET SHIP AND TAKE OVER SUBJECT FROM ESCORT PROBABLY ITALIAN. 3:27

PLEASE HOLD SUBJECT AND SIGNAL THIS OFFICE. WILL ARRANGE COLLECTION

FROM YOU. SUGGEST IF ANY DIFFICULTY IN HOLDING PLACE IN P O G G I O

R E A L E CIVIL PRISON FOR WHICH THIS OFFICE

HAS AUTHORITY . AC K

BT

SENT NR242274 REG B K

RD NR 242274 15// 1032 APEN K

See 1733 - 10 KB mtr

862

27 DEC 1945

1540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

SUBJECT:- War Criminals.

215 - 4437

M M E. A

1739

Tele No PADUA 22268.

GHQ CMF.

16000/ENC 2/A3.

1st Dec 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission (MMIA),
R O M E.

1686

Reference your letter 215/1686 A dated 6 Dec 46.

1. AMORI Luigi has been sentenced to eight years imprisonment and is therefore not now available for handover to the Italian authorities. He will of course be available on completion of sentence if he is still wanted by the Italians.

2. MUSETTI Pietro has been sentenced to death and will shortly be executed.

3. LANUZZI Ugo and FABBRI Mario, it is understood, were handed over to the Italian authorities at POGGIO REALE, NAPLES, by Comd 3 Transit Camp, on or about 27 Sep 46, in accordance with this HQ letter 16171/90/A3 dated 28 Aug 46.

4. ZAMBON Carlo, VECCHI Fabriano and MARIUCCI Filippo were handed over to the Civil Authorities at ANCONA on 21 Aug 46.

3 Dec

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

Copy to: 16171/29/A3.
16171/50/A3.
16171/52/A3.
16171/90/A3.

/RWH.

27/12

235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1738

Telephone:
Rome 489031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1738 A

23 Dec 46

GHQ for A-3.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference Consolidated List No 1.

1. The following information has been received from the Ministry of War:-

"The Carabinieri General HQ has informed us that:-

- no soldier who answers to the name of BRUNELLI Enrico has been found:

- the following military personnel (ex POWs of the Allies) has been found by the Recovery Centre of the Carabinieri Legion of Naples, but these were not stationed in Greece during the years 1941, 1942:

  . COSTA Florio, son of Guido, 1916 class, from Massa, captured in Africa on the 19/3/41 and repatriated to Italy on the 11/2/46.

  . CARUSO Giovanni, son of Into Salvatore, 1907 class, from Avola (Syracuse) captured in North Africa and repatriated on the 20/3/46."

3425

MHR/fg.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel Cavalry,
Deputy Command.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1737)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1737 A

23 Dec 46

CHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - SERRICOLA.

Further to this HQ letter 215/1664 A of 20 Nov 46 regarding the a/n.

1. The attached correspondence from the Ministry of War is forwarded in case Dr. Nicola SERRICOLA proves to be the wanted man.

Rh. HR.

MHR/fg.

NORMAN E. FISKE,
Colonel Cavalry,
Deputy Command.

3.24

1736

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT:- War Crimes - Major General WAGENER and others.

Tel. No: PADUA 22268.

GHQ CMF.

16300/2/A3.

18 Dec 46.

9/15

The Judge Advocate General
Spring Gardens
Cockspur Street
LONDON, S.W.1.

HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Division
Security Sub Division

HQ ROME Area Allied Command (British Element).

N.T.A.

Reference this HQ letter 16300/2/A3 dated 4 Dec 46 to HQ Allied Commission, copies to JAG LONDON, AFHQ and DJAG GHQ.

1. For JAG LONDON.

(a) A formal application has now been received from the Italian authorities for the handover of Major General WAGENER for trial before an Italian Court as a war criminal. A copy in English of the details of the charge is forwarded herewith.

(b) It will be noted that application has also been made for the handover of the following persons in connection with the same alleged war crime:-

Capt Helmut MEESKE
Major Johann KOCH
Christian KORSUKEWITZ, Medical Officer
Oblt Walter MAI
Lt Willy RAJSLEY
Gefr Johann FELDEN
Georg DALLAGO
Major Herbert NICKLAUS

It appears from the reading of the enclosed document that these men are, or were at one time, in British custody.

(c) May arrangements please be made for the transfer of WAGENER by air to ROME: this HQ and HQ RAAC should be informed of ETA.

(d) May it please be stated whether you have any knowledge of the whereabouts of the men referred to at (b) above and whether you consider any case exists for their handover to the Italians for trial. If these men are in custody in the UK and if you consider they should be handed over may arrangements please be made for their transfer to ROME; this HQ and HQ RAAC being informed of full

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Cockspur Street
LONDON, S.W.1.

HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Division
Security Sub Division

HQ ROME Area Allied Command (British Element).

N.T.A.

Reference this HQ letter 16300/2/A3 dated 4 Dec 46 to HQ Allied Commission, copies to JAG LONDON, AFHQ and DJAG GHQ.

1. For JAG LONDON.

(a) A formal application has now been received from the Italian authorities for the handover of Major General WAGENER for trial before an Italian Court as a war criminal. A copy in English of the details of the charge is forwarded herewith.

(b) It will be noted that application has also been made for the handover of the following persons in connection with the same alleged war crime:-

Capt Helmut MEESKE
Major Johann KOCH
Christian KORSUKEWITZ, Medical Officer
Oblt Walter MAI
Lt Willy HAENSLEY
Gefr Johann FULTEN
Georg DALLAGO
Major Herbert NICKLAUS

It appears from the reading of the enclosed document that these men are, or were at one time, in British custody.

(c) May arrangements please be made for the transfer of WAGENER by air to ROME: this HQ and HQ RAMC should be informed of ETA.

(d) May it please be stated whether you have any knowledge of the whereabouts of the men referred to at (b) above and whether you consider any case exists for their handover to the Italians for trial. If these men are in custody in the UK and if you consider they should be handed over may arrangements please be made for their transfer to ROME; this HQ and HQ RAMC being informed of full details.

(e) It is not yet known whether the Italians will require the attendance of the witnesses referred to in the attached document in person at the trial. You will be informed on this point by cable in order that the necessary arrangements may be made for their transfer to Italy, if required, since it is understood that these men ar in custody in the UK. Their names appear to be as follows:-

3123

Fritz WAGNER
LIEPERT
Lt RUSCHMEYER
Grof [illegible]

.....Sheet 2 .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Lager MITTE
Capt Ernst STUCHLANY
Blume GUENTHER
Antonio ZIZZI

It is presumed that the last named is in Italian hands or has been released.

2. For HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Division
Security Sub Division.

With reference to your letter SD/266.01-97 dated 11 Dec 46.

(a) Please inform this HQ and HQ RAOC of the Italian authority to whom Major General WAGENER should be handed on arrival in ITALY.

(b) The above information should also be given in respect of the men listed at para 1(b) above, in the event that they can be traced and that their handover is agreed.

(c) Please state whether the Italians require the personal attendance at the trial of the witnesses referred to at para 1(c) above.

(d) It is requested that this HQ may be informed of the date and result of the trial and the disposal of the accused.

3. For HQ ROME Area Allied Command (British Element)

(a) Please arrange for Major General WAGENER to be handed over to the Italian authority to be notified to you in accordance with para 2(a) above on his arrival in ROME.

(b) You will be notified at a later date whether any action will be necessary in respect of the persons referred at paras 1(b) and (c) above.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

/TWS.

Copies to: The Under Secretary of State,
The War Office, AG3(B)(WW).

AFHQ (Enclosing one copy of the document referred to at para 1(a) above).
Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission (AMMA), ROME.
No 1 CIE Det (EPW/SIP) CMF (Please state whether any of the persons referred to at paras 1(b) and (c) above are now held in this theatre).

DJAG GHQ.
16000/16/A3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

It is presumed that the last named is in Italian hands or has been released.

2. For HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Division
Security Sub Division.

With reference to your letter SD/266.01-97 dated 11 Dec 46.

(a) Please inform this HQ and HQ RAAC of the Italian authority to whom Major General WAGENER should be handed on arrival in ITALY.

(b) The above information should also be given in respect of the men listed at para 1(b) above, in the event that they can be traced and that their handover is agreed.

(c) Please state whether the Italians require the personal attendance at the trial of the witnesses referred to at para 1(e) above.

(d) It is requested that this HQ may be informed of the date and result of the trial and the disposal of the accused.

3. For HQ ROME Area Allied Command (British Element)

(a) Please arrange for Major General WAGENER to be handed over to the Italian authority to be notified to you in accordance with para 2(a) above on his arrival in ROME.

(b) You will be notified at a later date whether any action will be necessary in respect of the persons referred at paras 1(b) and (e) above.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

/TWS.

Copies to: The Under Secretary of State,
The War Office, AG5(B)(WW).

AFHQ (Enclosing one copy of the document referred to at para 1(a) above).
Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission (AMMA), ROME.
No 1 CCE Det (EPW/SEP) CMF (Please state whether any of the persons referred to at paras 1(b) and (e) above are now held in this theatre).

DJAG GHQ.
16000/16/A3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

1548

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1735

TRANSLATION

FROM: M. of W.

215.

REF: 229026/II
235.3.2.

TO : M.M.I.A.

DATE: 10/12/46

SUBJECT: Sernicola Nicola.

1375

1658

Further to letter N° 227901/II dated 15 Nov. 46 and reference letter N° A/215/1375 dated 9 Aug. 1946.

We rewrite hereunder the letter from the Ministry of the Interior, General Directorate of Public Safety, and we beg you to inform us whether information supplied are sufficient as an answer to your request:

"Recently we found among the files which were brought back from Northern Italy, a report compiled by the chief Commissioner of Public Safety Dr. Nicola Sernicola stating the activity displayed by him while on duty at Menton, as director of the frontier railways public safety office.-

In case the above mentioned official can be identified in the same person mentioned by Allied Authorities, we forward for your information a copy of said report, pointing out that no news about Chief Commissioner Sernicola Nicola was received since the liberation of Northern Italy".

Sgd. SUPINO

L.S.

3421

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRANSLATION

FROM: Chief Commissioner of Police - Ventimiglia.

REF ?

TO : Ministry of the Interior Rome.

DATE: 26/10/43

When I arrived here from Menton, where, as known, I was chief of the frontier railways Public Safety office, I fulfill my duty in sending you a report on late events occurred to me and to my personnel ~~there~~, as a consequence of the German occupation.

On 8 September last, while Germans, coming from the French territory, were approaching, almost all military and civil personnel having functions at Menton, left for Italy.

I remained with my men at my post, destroying, according to instructions received, all files, codes and important correspondence.

After the Germans occupied Menton, they deprived me of my functions, seizing my arms and those of my personnel.

After 40 days of being almost held as a prisoner, with the risk of being sent to a concentration camp in Germany, I was transferred from Menton to Ventimiglia, together with my personnel, and I succeeded in saving equipments and the remaining files of the office, as well as the car.

As you know, I was in charge at Menton merely of the frontier police at the railway station and I was directly under the area Commissariate of Turin, while the police service in the whole territory of Menton occupied by the Italian troops, was done by mobile Carabinieri under military authorities and I had no duty in connection with them.

During the 40 days as a pseudo-prisoner at Menton, I did all I could, to protect the police personnel and the interests of Italians who had remained there. I have nothing to report on the behaviour of the police personnel.

The attitude of Germans towards me and the members of our police was not only of suspicion but of real and proper adversion.

I deem opportune to state on this occasion that a villa of Menton "La Sorrentina" had been put at the disposal of myself, other officials and officers having families. The villa is situated on the road to the College and belongs to Mr. Luphutz,

1550

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

escaped elsewhere.

I took over the villa assigned to me by the Civil Commissariate of Menton , and I paid the rent which had been fixed, after having signed a regular inventory made out by the French judge, according to the procedures in force.

When I was compelled to leave Menton, I informed the Germans that I ought to have handed over the villa and the furniture but the Germans forced me to hand over the keys to them because the villa was going to be occupied by them.

I therefore informed in writing the French judge stating that I was in the physical impossibility of handing over back the villa.

I must state on this subject that when I left Menton, I was accompanied by my family and on leaving Menton railway station, I had my few suit cases containing my personal effects and those of my family, searched by the Germans in the presence of French custom officials. As I was deprived of means, I was compelled to leave at Menton my property. I left Menton together with all the other police officials having a family as I wanted to make sure that they were all repatriated. Bachelors had already left some days previously.

As for what had happened to the villa and its furniture, information might be obtained from "Ragioniere" Labruna Antonio, previously on duty at the Prefecture of Cremona, attached to the Civil Commissariate of Menton, who remained there for the liquidation of his administration.

I wanted to state the above, in order to assert, to all intents and purposes, what is well known in the whole of Menton, including the French population, that is my correct behaviour in connection with the use of the above villa, in conformity with my constant behaviour during the many years of my service, and particularly at Menton, a foreign territory, which on account of its special situation might have favoured speculative traffic. Evidence can be given, among others, by the French railway and custom personnel at the Menton station, as well as by French police officials themselves, Messrs Allinant and Quilici, with whom I always kept good neighbour relations.

Sgd. Sernicola Dr. Nicola

AT/sst

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Direzione Sez.
Tel. N. 229035/II *Allegati* 1
235.5.2

Roma, li 10 dicembre 1946

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. 7.5

OGGETTO : SERNICOLA Nicola.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 15 novembre c.a. n.227901/II e rife= rimento lettera 9 agosto c.a. n.A/215/1375.-

Si trascrive la seguente lettera del Mini stero dell'Interno, Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza con preghiera di far conoscere se gli elemen ti che si forniscono sono sufficienti ai fini della ri chiesta di codesta M.M.I.A. :

"" Di recente é stato rinvenuto tra gli atti di archi= vio tornati dal Nord, un rapporto redatto dal Commissa rio Capo di P.S. dott. Nicola SERNICOLA, per informare circa l'attività svolta durante la sua permanenza in servizio a Mentone, quale dirigente di quell'ufficio di P.S. ferroviario di confine.

Nel dubbio che il funzionario predetto si identi= fichi con l'omonimo individuo segnalato dalle Autorità Alleate, si trasmette il rapporto suindicato, per oppor tuna conoscenza, facendo presente che del Commissario Capo SERNICOLA Nicola non si sono più avute notizie do= po la liberazione del Nord.""

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

1600

256

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Direzione ... Div. ... Sez. ...
Prot. N. 229026/II Allegati 1
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del ... Div. ... Sez. ... N° ...

OGGETTO : SERNICOLA Nicola.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 15 novembre c.a. n.227901/II e riferimento lettera 9 agosto c.a. n.A/215/1375.-

Si trascrive la seguente lettera del Ministero dell'Interno, Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza con preghiera di far conoscere se gli elementi che si forniscono sono sufficienti ai fini della richiesta di codesta M.M.I.A. :

"" Di recente é stato rinvenuto tra gli atti di archivio tornati dal Nord, un rapporto redatto dal Commissario Capo di P.S. dott. Nicola SERNICOLA, per informare circa l'attività svolta durante la sua permanenza in servizio a Mentone, quale dirigente di quell'ufficio di P.S. ferroviario di confine.

Nel dubbio che il funzionario predetto si identifichi con l'omonimo individuo segnalato dalle Autorità Alleate, si trasmette il rapporto suindicato, per opportuna conoscenza, facendo presente che del Commissario Capo SERNICOLA Nicola non si sono più avute notizie dopo la liberazione del Nord."" 3.14

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

1600
17/2
1145
21/12

256

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Copia/st

Ventimiglia, 26 ottobre 1943

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale della P.S.
R O M A

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Rientrato testé da Mentone, ove, come é noto, ero titolare di quell'Ufficio di P.S. ferroviario di confine, compio il dovere di ren= dere edotto codesto Ministero delle ultime vicende colà trascorse da me e dal dipendente personale, in conseguenza dell'occupazione tedesca.

L'8 settembre scorso, all'appressimarsi dei tedeschi provenienti dal territorio francese, la quasi totalità dei militari e dei civili aventi comunque funzioni abbandonarono Mentone ripiegando in Italia.

Io rimasi al mio posto, con i miei uomini, distruggendo, secondo le istruzioni ricevute, le rubriche di frontiera, i cifrari ed il car= teggio importante.

Avvenuta l'invasione di Mentone da parte dei tedeschi, questi mi estromisero dalle funzioni ,procedendo al disarmo mio e del personale di P.S. che era con me.

Dopo essere rimasto per 40 giorni in stato di quasi prigionia, con la prospettiva di essere inviato in campo di concentramento,in Ger= mania, fui poi allontanato da Mentone ed avviato a Ventimiglia, con il mio personale, riuscendo a salvare il materiale ed il rimanente carteg= gio dell'Ufficio, nonché l'automobile di servizio.

Come é a conoscenza di codesto Ministero, io a Mentone esplica= vo mansioni soltanto di polizia di frontiera allo scalo ferroviario, alle dirette dipendenze del Commissariato di zona di Torino, laddove il servizio di polisia nell'intero territorio di Mentone occupato dalle truppe italiane veniva svolto dai Carabinieri mobilitati, agli ordini dell'Autorità Militare, con la quale io non avevo alcun rapporto di dipen denza.

3417

./.

T 554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Durante i 40 giorni di quasi prigionia di Mentone ho fatto tutto il possibile, nelle mie speciali condizioni, per tutelare il personale di P.S. e gli interessi dei connazionali ivi rimasti. Nulla ho da segnalare circa il comportamento del personale di P.S.

L'atteggiamento dei tedeschi verso di me e i componenti della nostra polizia é stato non solo di sospetto, ma di vera e propria avversione.

Ritengo opportuno, con l'occasione, far presente che, a Mentone, a me, come a tutti gli altri Funzionari, nonché agli Ufficiali, con famiglia venne concessa in uso una villetta ammobigliata, denominata "La Sorrentina" sita al cammino del collegio, appartenente a certo signor Lupchutz, rifugiatosi altrove.

Detta villetta, assegnatami dal Commissario Civile di Mentone, a cui pagavo il canone di locazione mm stabilito, fu da me presa in uso previo regolare inventario redatto dal giudice di pace francese, secondo la prassi in vigore.

All'atto del mio coattivo allontanamento da Mentone feci presente ai tedeschi che avrei dovuto procedere alla riconsegna della villetta e della suppellettili ivi contenute, ma i tedeschi mi imposero di consegnare loro le chiavi, perché la villetta sarebbe stata da essi occupata.

Pertanto, mi premunii di avvertire per iscritto il giudice di pace francese che mi trovavo nella materiale ed assoluta impossibilità di addivenire alla riconsegna.

All'uopo faccio presente che, allorquando lasciai Mentone, lo feci con la mia famiglia al completo, ed alla partenza, allo scalo ferroviario di Mentone, i miei pochi bagagli a mano, contenenti gli effetti personali miei e della mia famiglia, vennero controllati dai tedeschi alla presenza della dogana francese. Per mancanza di mezzi, fui costretto a lasciare a Mentone roba di mia pertinenza. La partenza mia e della mia famiglia avvenne contemporaneamente a quella del personale di P.S. ammogliato (i celibi erano stati fatti partire qualche giorno prima) in quanto tenevo ad assicurarmi personalmente che tutti i miei uomini con le famiglie, venissero rimpatriati.

./.

1555

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Circa l'ulteriore sorte della villetta e del mobilio e di tutto ciò che essa conteneva, può probabilmente essere a conoscenza il ragioniere Labruna Antonio, già in servizio presso la Prefettura di Cremona, addetto al Commissariato civile di Mentone, e colà rimasto per la liquidazione della gestione amministrativa di sua competenza.

Tanto ho tenuto pure a prospettare perché sia, ad ogni buon fine, acquisito che, come é notorio in tutta Mentone, collettività francese compresa, anche il mio comportamento in ordine all'uso da me fatto della villetta in parola é stato improntato alla correttezza di cui mi lusingo di aver dato prova nei miei molti anni di servizio, e specialmente a Mentone, territorio estero, che, per la sua speciale topografia, poteva prestarsi a traffici speculativi, come possono far fede, tra gli altri, il personale francese di ferrovia e di dogana della stazione di Mentone, nonché gli stessi funzionari francesi di polizia di ~~xxxxxxx~~ frontiera signori Allinant e Quilici, con i quali ho sempre mantenuto sereni rapporti di buon vicinato.

IL COMMISSARIO CAPO DI P.S.
P.to Sernicola Dr.Nicola

P. C. C.
IL CAPO UFFICIO II
(Col. Fausto Monaco)

3.15

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1734

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 230891/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 17 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- List 19. Wanted personnel.

1681 1632

Reference letter A/215/1681 of 2nd inst.

We forward attached, copy of letter 226439/II of 3 November last, as requested in your a/m letter.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3.14

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 226439/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 3 November 1946.

SUBJECT:- Release of war criminals:
RE Giuseppe - GATTI Francesco.

Reference letter A/215/1452 of 5 September last.

We have no objection to the release of the person mentioned in your a/m letter.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

1358

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Roma li 17 dic. 1946

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(MMIA)

= ROMA =

Partenza Div. Sez. Sf.c
Prot. 1 230891/II Allegati 1
235.2.2

Oggetto Lista n.19. Personale ricercato.

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera 2 c.m. N.A/215/1681.

Si trasmette, in allegato, la copia della lettera n.226439/II del 3 novembre c.a., richiesta con quella in riferimento.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Ricevuto il 20/12 ore 11,45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Copia/st

Roma, lì 3 novembre

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (MMIA)
= ROMA =

N.226439/II di prot.
235.5.2

OGGETTO: Rilascio di criminali di guerra : RE Giuseppe - GATTI Francesco.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera del 5 settembre c.a. n.A/215/1452.-

Nulla osta al rilascio delle persone menzionate nella lettera cui si fa riferimento.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
F.to Col.L.Lombardi

P. C. C.
IL CAPO UFFICIO II
(t.col.Fausto Monaco)

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

3/11

1560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1733)

HQ M M I A 231230 A.

11 BLU

DJAG GHQ Br Mil Police HQ NAPLES

A 120 CONFIDENTIAL

THIS HQ A 109 OF 16 AND YOUR REPLY OF 21 (.) TRANSFER
D I B I L I O F I L I P P O UNDER STRONG CARABINIERE ESCORT
TO CUSTODY HR MIL POLICE HQ N A P L E S NOTIFYING E T A
TO D J A G G H Q CMA MIL POLICE N A P L E S AND THIS
HQ

3.19

IMPORTANT

'A' BRANCH

524 M.H. HENSHAW J/Comd.

File: 215/1733

1561

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(173)

SECRET

SIGNAL SERIAL NO: 7915 QVR 4 DTG-201300A

FROM: GSI BRANCH HQ 218 (SEP) SUB AREA

ACTION: STAFF CAPTAIN A HQ 218 (SEP) SUB AREA

INFO: HQ 86 AREA DJAG CMF LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION

417/GSI. SECRET.

SUBJECT IS COLONEL NICITA. TO BE TRANSFERRED FORTHWITH UNDER STRONG ESCORT TO MESTRE TOWN GUARD ROOM 318 TRANSIT CAMP IMMEDIATELY. ADVISE WAR CRIMES GHQ OF ETA

CIPHER TELEGRAM

This message will not be disclosed until
British Government sanctions
Embassy or legation in ...
... (may not be paraphrased.)

3409

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SIGS SERIAL 7731 (IMPORTANT 211145)

FROM GHQ CMF

TO HQ 86 AREA 218 SEP SUB AREA MMIA ROME 217 AREA

AG3/01317.

CONFDL.

IMPORTANT

FOR BRIGADIER H A E MATTEWS. ~~MXXXXWX MXXXMEWSX~~

SUBJECT IS WAR CRIMES.

TRIAL OF ~~XXXX~~ COL NICITA NUNZIO WILL NOW TAKE PLACE ON 30 DEC 1946 NOT REPEAT NOT

2 JANUARY 1947.

FOR 86 AREA PHONE CONVERSATION DAAG/MOORE 21 DECEMBER REFERS.

3108

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

SIGNAL SERIAL NO:7590 QVR 4 DTG-201640

FROM: GHQ CMF.

ACTION:HQ 86 AREA HQ 217 AREA (FOR BRIG H A E MATHEWS CBE)

INFO: 218 (SEP) SUB AREA LFSC ALLIED COMMISSION (MMIA) ROME.

AG3/01268. CONFIDENTIAL.

SUBJECT WAR CRIMES. TRIAL OF COL NICITA NUNZIO. THIS HQ 16070/A3 OF 17 DEC REFERS.

PARA ONE. BRIGADIER H A E MATHEWS CBE NOMINATEDPRESIDENT OF COURT BAMS.

PARA TWO. ACCUSED WILL BE HELD CUSTODY MESTRE TOWN GUARD ROOM.

PARA THREE. LOCATION OF TRIAL 2 JAN 47. 2 MED REGT BKS TREVISO

3407

1564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TELEGRAMMA

LAMPO

VIA ITALCABLE

28

14° LNP 18710 RCMA PALERMO

14 21/0935 ITC

LNP NMIA COMMISSIONE

ALLEATA ROMA =

Vedasi 38

YOUR A 109 OF 15 SUBJECT HELD PALERMO = SYKES =

Il Governo italiano e la Società non assumono alcuna responsabilità in conseguenza del servizio telegrafico

Mod. 403

215 Nat. MM 29/12 (1728)

[illegible]

1. The above named recruit leave, Navy [illegible], 1945 and report [illegible] will not be allowed to delay [illegible] and [illegible] on [illegible] reporting [illegible].

2. [illegible] will receive an amount of [illegible] and [illegible] two [illegible] and the remainder of their [illegible].

3. The officers [illegible] will proceed [illegible] at 2000 hrs [illegible] where they will receive the [illegible] from the Commandant of the [illegible] and with the other [illegible] will report to [illegible] not earlier than five minutes before the departure of the train. TD 2215 20 DEC 46.

4. [illegible] will personally [illegible].

5. [illegible] will receive a [illegible] to transfer the party to the station. [illegible] will be closed. Another [illegible] will be [illegible] to [illegible] will be [illegible] necessary, will follow the first [illegible] at a distance.

6. [illegible] will [illegible] to the [illegible] at the station, [illegible] will personally [illegible] [illegible] from [illegible] to the train from the [illegible].

7. The party will travel in [illegible], one being [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] have been instructed by signal to have an officer [illegible] and the party, from there, is understood [illegible] consideration to [illegible]. [illegible] will be left [illegible] the party at [illegible], [illegible] a receipt will be given [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] the [illegible] will receive [illegible] and [illegible]. The latter will bring [illegible] the receipt received from [illegible] will deliver it to [illegible].

8. All transit [illegible] are [illegible] to give every assistance possible for a speedy return to [illegible] and four other ranks.

R. Gomein

3405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783020

TD 2215 20 DEC 46.

3405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1727)

HQ MMIA 20163o A

GHQ CMF

A 118 UNCLASSIFIED

YOUR 16070/A 3 OF 17 DEC ACK

IMPORTANT 3404

File: 215/1727

'A' BRANCH

/fg.

M.H. KENSHAW J/Capt.

1568

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

IMPORTANT

SERIAL NO. 6578

IMPORTANT DTG 181220A

QVR 2/3/6

FROM: GHQ CMF

ACTION: JUDVOCATE LONDON: ACSEC HQ ALCOM: HQ RAAB (BE):

INFO: TROOPERS: AFHQ: HQ MMIA: NO 1 02E DET (EPW/SEP) CMF:

AG3/01090. CONFIDENTIAL. SUBJECT WAR CRIMES.

HANDOVER OF MAJOR GENERAL WAGENER APPLIED FOR BY ITALIANS FOR TRIAL BY ITALIAN COURT. THIS HQ LETTER 16300/2/A3 DATED 4 DEC 46 REFERS. (DETAILED LETTER IN CONFIRMATION FOLLOWS). NTP

PARA ONE. FOR JUDVOCATE. MAY ARRANGEMENTS PLEASE BE MADE TO TRANSFER WAGENER BY AIR TO ROME NOTIFYING THIS HQ REPEATED HQ RAAC OF ETA.

PARA TWO. FOR ALCOM. PLEASE INFORM THIS HQ REPEATED HQ RAAC THE ITALIAN AUTHORITY TO WHOM WAGENER SHOULD BE HANDED ON ARRIVAL ITALY YOUR SD/2660197 OF 11 DEC REFERS.

PARA THREE. FOR HQ RAAC. PLEASE ARRANGE FOR WAGENER TO BE HANDED OVER TO ITALIAN AUTHORITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH PARA TWO ABOVE ON RECEIPT OF ETA ROME.

3403

A

NMI A

4356

SUBJECT:- War Crimes - Illtreatment of Sjt BLOCH and Others at Camp PG107.

Ref. No: MMIA 22265.

GHQ CMF.

16070/A3.

14 Dec 46.

215

1725

Hq 86 Area
215 Sub Area (CMF)
Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission (MMIA) ROME.

Further to this Hq letters of even reference dated 23 Oct, 13 Nov and 22 Nov addressed to Hq 86 Area.

NTA

1. It is now confirmed that Col Manlio MUSITA, the accused in this case, has been pronounced medically fit to stand trial.

2. Hq 86 Area CMF is requested to take the following action:-

(a) Convene the Court for 2 January 47 in accordance with GHQ CMF Admin Instruction No. 27. Confirm to this Hq that 2 Jan 47 is a suitable starting date for the trial. A supply of Afs A4 are enclosed herewith.

(b) Arrange a suitable venue for the trial and notify this Hq of the location by 21 Dec 46.

(c) Arrange a suitable place of custody for the accused and notify this Hq by signal, repeated to 215 Sub Area (CMF), by 21 Dec 46 of the location to which he has to be sent.

(d) Communicate direct with DJAG GHQ with regard to arrangements for transportation of the Interpreter to and from the trial, giving full particulars of the officer to whom he has to report.

3. Hq 215 Sub Area (CMF) is requested to take the following action:-

Transfer the accused from 'Y' SEP Hospital CASERTACCO to a location which will be notified later (see para 2(c)) on or about 21 Dec 46.

4. [illegible] GHQ CMF have nominated Major L. [illegible] as legal member of the Court and will also be responsible for nominating a Prosecutor and providing a Court Interpreter.

5. Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission (MMIA) ROME will arrange for the attendance of the prosecution witness [illegible] Aldo Doras Goffredo Mameli 20, RAPALLO, Nr. Genoa, on receipt of a cable from this Hq giving the location of the trial.

6. The name of the President of the Court to be nominated by this Hq will be forwarded to Hq 86 Area in the near future.

7. Acknowledge receipt of these instructions.

3102

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Further to this HQ letters of even reference dated 29 Oct, 15 Nov and 22 Nov addressed to HQ 26 Area.

1. It is now confirmed that Obl Rumio RICCI, the accused in this case, has been pronounced medically fit to stand trial.

2. HQ 26 Area CMF is requested to take the following action:-

(a) Convene the Court for 2 January 47 in accordance with GHQ CMF Admin Instruction No. 27. Confirm to this HQ that 2 Jan 47 is a suitable starting date for the trial. A supply of AFs A4 are enclosed herewith.

(b) Arrange a suitable venue for the trial and notify this HQ of the location by 21 Dec 46.

(c) Arrange a suitable place of custody for the accused and notify this HQ by signal, repeated to 210 Sub Area (SAC), by 21 Dec 46 of the location to which he has to be sent.

(d) Communicate direct with DJAG GHQ with regard to arrangements for transportation of the Interpreter to and from the trial, giving full particulars of the officer to whom he has to report.

3. HQ 210 Sub Area (SAC) is requested to take the following action:-

Transfer the accused from 'Y' CMF Hospital CASERTA100 to a location which will be notified later (see para 2(c)) on or about 21 Dec 46.

4. DJAG GHQ CMF have nominated Major L. MARINARO as legal member of the Court and will also be responsible for nominating a Prosecutor and providing a Court Interpreter.

5. Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission (ACTA) ROME will arrange for the attendance of the prosecution witness TENG Aldo Corso Goffredo Mameli 30, RAPALLO, Nr. Genoa, on receipt of a cable from this HQ giving the location of the trial.

6. The name of the President of the Court to be nominated by this HQ will be forwarded to HQ 26 Area in the near future.

7. Acknowledge receipt of these instructions.

11/7

RECD HQ 26 Area 17 DEC 1946

H.E. Hunter Capt
pp Colonel,
Colonel "A".

/H.S.

Copy to: DJAG GHQ CMF.
AAG (May an officer of the rank of Colonel please be nominated for duty as President of the Court. Convocation Major RIBERT J. JAG. ROME. of 14 Dec 46. refers.

3102

NTA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1724)

Telephone:
Rome 489087 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1724 A

14 Dec 46

GHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Col. ZUCCARI
Cappellano IETTECCIALACIJ Antonio.

Reference this HQ letter A 215/1007 of 9 May 46 to the Ministry of War, copy to you regarding the present whereabouts of the a/n.

1. We have been informed by the Ministry of War that Public Security General Directorate have not been able, so far, to trace the a/n, but that enquiries are continuing.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3401

1372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Note for file Liaison (1) (1723)

(1) Does confirm all accused were complete case

(2) That we must have keys by Jan 1st

(3) Communication - notify each key holder as key off it and pass to MMIA, MMIA notify by signal with feet headings

(4) Liberal use of records.

3209

1723

Tel : Padua 22661

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/WW/16410

10 Dec 46

Land Forces Sub-Commission A.C.,
(M.M.I.A.), B C M E.

Subject : Wanted Persons.

1. Shown at Appendix 'A' to this letter is a short list of Italians wanted most urgently for interrogation in connection with various serious War Crimes. It is impossible to make any further progress in the cases in which they are concerned without their testimony.

2. All these cases are in an advanced stage and it is desired to complete them in the very near future. This office would be most grateful if the Ministry of War and the Ministry of the Interior could be approached and requested to make a special effort with the next two weeks to provide information as to these persons present whereabouts.

3. Some of the people shown in Appendix 'A' were serving soldiers in the Italian Army before the 8 Sept 1943 and it is felt that the Ministry of War should be in a position from examination of their records or from enquiries at the soldiers depots to provide their last known addresses. The majority of names in Appendix 'A' are those of soldiers of the Republican Fascist Army who fought against the Allies and the legitimate Italian Government after the 8 Sept 1943. This office has discovered that in many cases where such a man has been listed as wanted for many months he is in fact in Italian custody in some Civil Prison which fact has been found out by accident by this office. It would stand to reason that the majority of the Fascist elements if not killed before the end of the war or subsequently executed must be alive to-day and it is felt that in most cases the Italian Government are themselves interested in these men.

4. I suggest that the list, of which two copies are enclosed, should go both to the Ministry of War and to the Ministry of the Interior and that they should both be asked to realise the urgencies of these enquiries.

J. C. Lord Wales

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

e.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795020

Subject : Wanted Persons.

1. Shown at Appendix 'A' to this letter is a short list of Italians wanted most urgently for interrogation in connection with various serious War Crimes. It is impossible to make any further progress in the cases in which they are concerned without their testimony.

2. All these cases are in an advanced stage and it is desired to complete them in the very near future. This office would be most grateful if the Ministry of War and the Ministry of the Interior could be approached and requested to make a special effort with the next two weeks to provide information as to these persons present whereabouts.

3. Some of the people shown in Appendix 'A' were serving soldiers in the Italian Army before the 8 Sept 1943 and it is felt that the Ministry of War should be in a position from examination of their records or from enquiries at the soldiers depots to provide their last known addresses. The majority of names in Appendix 'A' are those of soldiers of the Republican Fascist Army who fought against the Allies and the legitimate Italian Government after the 8 Sept 1943. This office has discovered that in many cases where such a man has been listed as wanted for many months he is in fact in Italian custody in some Civil Prison which fact has been found out by accident by this office. It would stand to reason that the majority of the Fascist elements if not killed before the end of the war or subsequently executed must be alive to-day and it is felt that in most cases the Italian Government are themselves interested in these men.

4. I suggest that the list, of which two copies are enclosed, should go both to the Ministry of War and to the Ministry of the Interior and that they should both be asked to realise the urgencies of these enquiries.

J. C. Lord. Major

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

e.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

16029/3 Pte D'ANGELO Antonio)
Pte ESPOSITO Alfonso) All sentries serving at P.G. 66 CAPUA in August 1942.
Pte DE CRESCENZO Luca)

Cpl.Maj. DOTI Ferdinando - Guard Commander at P.G. 66 CAPUA in August 1942.

All the above named have been previously circulated on A-3 Wanted List No. 9.

D'ANGELO Antonio - living at PALAGONIA (Catania) via Reggio 28 is NOT the man. (M.M.I.A. letter reference A215 of 2 April 46 to us refers).

D'ANGELO Antonio - born 23 August 21 of 33 Fanteria is also NOT the man.

ESPOSITO Alfonso di Guiseppe - of the Artillery who served in Rhodes is likewise NOT the man.

16031/1 Carabiniere SALCICCIA Giovanni - son of Carlo (deceased) born 14 Oct 1914 at TAGLIACOZZO; served in Legione Territoriale di Roma from 16 Jan 1934 until 8 Feb 1939. Called up again on 8 Sep 1939 and posted to BORGOCOLLEFEGATO. On 30 Sept 41 posted to detachment at FONTE D'AMORE (Sulmona) until 27.3.42. Transferred to AFFILE and on 28.1.43 posted to CCRR Compagnia Mobilitata and sent to NAPLES. Is this man still serving and is so where? If not, any information as to his present whereabouts?

A3 WL 23

Pte (NOT Carabiniere) ROSI Guiseppe - Note that this is the mans correct name and rank as is shown by Italian documents in our possession. Was a member of Guard Company at P.G. 78 SULMONA in Dec 41. See letter N.207401 of 19.3.46 from Ministry of War to MMIA (para 2). NOT the ROSI Guiseppe son of Tullio born 20.3.22 and living at PRATO, Piazza Ciardi 3,

Col SANTORO was Commandant at this time and may know what Regiment provided the guard Company.

3338

16033/4 Pte AMEDEO Santo - 1921 class . From REGGIO CALABRIA district; of the 231 Compagnia Presidiaria; was sentry at P.G. 57 Gruppignano in Aug 1942 (this office letter of even reference of 5.12.46 to M.M.I.A. refers).

A3 WL 9

16039/1 Pte BELLIZARI Giovanni - was a Guard at P.G. 106 No. 3 detachment (BIANZE Tenuta CARPENETO) VERCELLI in June 43.

2/Lt CHELOTTI Carlo - See M.M.I.A. letter reference A215 of 4.4.46 to Ministry of War. Has there been any reply to this?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

letter reference A215 of 2 April 46 to us refers).

D'ANGELO Antonio - born 23 August 21 of 33 Fanteria is also NOT the man.

ESPOSITO Alfonso di Guiseppe - of the Artillery who served in Rhodes is likewise NOT the man.

16031/1 Carabiniere SALCICCIA Giovanni - son of Carlo (deceased) born 14 Oct 1914 at TAGLIACOZZO; served in Legione Territoriale di Roma from 16 Jan 1934 until 8 Feb 1939. Called up again on 8 Sep 1939 and posted to BORGOCOLLEFEGATO. On 30 Sept 41 posted to detachment at FONTE D'AMORE (Sulmona) until 27.3.42. Transferred to AFFILE and on 28.1.43 posted to CCRR Compagnia Mobilitata and sent to NAPLES. Is this man still serving and is so where? If not, any information as to his present whereabouts?

A3 WL 23

Pte (NOT Carabiniere) ROSI Guiseppe - Note that this is the mans correct name and rank as is shown by Italian documents in our possession. Was a member of Guard Company at P.G. 78 SULMONA in Dec 41. See letter N.207401 of 19.3.46 from Ministry of War to MMIA (para 2). NOT the ROSI Guiseppe son of Tullio born 20.3.22 and living at PRATO, Piazza Ciardi 3,

Col SANTORO was Commandant at this time and may know what Regiment provided the guard Company.

16033/4 Pte AMEDEO Santo - 1921 class . From REGGIO CALABRIA district; of the 231 Compagnia Presidiaria; was sentry at P.G. 57 Gruppignano in Aug 1942 (this office letter of even reference of 5.12.46 to M.M.I.A. refers).

A3 WL 9

16039/1 Pte BELLIZARI Giovanni - was a Guard at P.G. 106 No. 3 detachment (BIANZE Tenuta CARPENETO) VERCELLI in June 43.

2/Lt CHELOTTI Carlo - See M.M.I.A. letter reference A215 of 4.4.46 to Ministry of War. Has there been any reply to this?

16106/1 Pte NALI Lorenzo - was a Guard at P.G. 153 SUANI BEN ADEM, LIBYA in July 42; of the 842 Battery G.A.F..

A3 WL 22

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

APPENDIX 'A' (contd)

16171/11 Lt FABBRI
A3 WL 23
- Fascist Republican Army. (MMIA reference A215/1304 of 23.7.46. Have you heard from the Ministry of War re the tracing of this man yet?).

16171/26 Lt.Col. FERRARI
A3 WL 18
- IC group of the Repart Anti-Partigiano in TURIN area in Jan 45.

16171/28 Lt PREZIOSI
A3 WL 24
- 63rd Tagliamento Regt, Republican National Guard. operating in MONTE GRAPPA are in Sept 44.
(NOT CAPT PREZIOSI from 8.4.04 memo)

Lt PUCCI
A3 WL 21
- Tagliamento Regt. Black Bde in VICENZA area Sep 44.
(NOT Lt Pucci Giorgio - MMIA Letter A215 8/6/46)

Lt. POMPINI or POMPILI
A3 WL 23
- 63rd Tagliamento Regt. G.N.R.

Capt DE MATTEI
A3 WL 21
- Tagliamento Regt. Black Bde in VICENZA area Sep 44.
NOT Capt Carlo DE MATTEI (MMIA letter reference A215/1357 of 8.8.46.). 3397

Col. ZUCCARI
A3 WL 20 - 21
- 63 Tagliamento Bn (MMIA reference A215/1122 of 4.6.46. Any further news?).

16171/34 Lt. BENTI or BUCCI Guiseppe
A3 WL 15
- 101 Bn Genio ZAPPATTIERI. Italian Republican Army. Native of Florence.

16171/55 Carabiniere DE MARCO Paolo - son of Francesco residing at via Garibaldi 14.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

16171/28	Lt PREZIOSI A3 WL 24	- 63rd Tagliamento Regt, Republican National Guard. operating in MONTE GRAPPA are in Sept 44. (NOT CAPT PREZIOSI Name from 8.4.04
	Lt PUCCI A3 WL 21	- Tagliamento Regt. Black Bde in VICENZA area Sep 44. (NOT Lt Pucci Giorgio - MMIA letter A215 8/4/46)
	Lt. POMPINI or POMPILI A3 WL 23	- 63rd Tagliamento Regt. G.N.R.
	Capt DE MATTEI A3 WL 21	- Tagliamento Regt. Black Bde in VICENZA area Sep 44. NOT Capt Carlo DE MATTEI (MMIA letter reference A215/1357 of 8.8.46.). 3397
	Col. ZUCCARI A3 WL 20 - 21	- 63 Tagliamento Bn (MMIA reference A215/1122 of 4.6.46. Any further news?).
16171/34	Lt. BERTI or BUCCI Guiseppe A3 WL 15	- 101 Bn Genio ZAPPATTERI. Italian Republican Army. Native of Florence.
16171/55	Carabiniere DE MARCO Paolo - (Escaped from 209 PW Camp on night 4/5 May 46). A3 WL 6	son of Francesco residing at via Garibaldi 14. BITETTO-BARI.
16171/63	Lt.Col. TORREGROSSA Pasquale A3 WL 11	- Commander of 110 Legion GNR Feb and Mar 44. (MMIA letter reference A 215 of 12.4.46. Can further efforts be made to trace).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A' (contd).

16171/57	Cappell. INTRECCIALAGLI Antonio A3 WL 20 - 21	- Chaplain to 63rd Tagliamento Bn. (MMIA reference A215/1122 of 4.6.46. Any further news?).
	Capt VENTURINI A3 WL 20 - 21	- 63 Tagliamento Bn.
16171/49	Captain POGGI A3 WL 21	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Province of VERCELLI (J4489) in Feb 44.
	Captain MAZZONI A3 WL 21	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Province of VERCELLI (J4489) Feb 44.
16171/57	Sgt.Major. ZOFFOLI	- Local Republican Guard at BORGHESESIA in Apr 44. Native of BOLOGNA. Age about 40yrs.
16171/58	Major PAVAGLIA	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Age 40 yrs. Ht. 5'5". Robust and fat, pale, dark eyes and hair. Stationed at HQ in PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI Feb 44.
16171/58	Major PONTON.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 46 yrs. Ht. 5'9", very pale and sickly looking, protruding chin, dark eyes and hair, stutters, nervous movements of the head, from Venetian area.
16171/58	Capt. ALIMONDA.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 35 yrs, Ht. 5'9", slim, dark complexion, eyes and hair, stooping shoulders, long drooping moustache.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1850020

A3 WL 20 + 21

16171/49	Captain POGGI A3 WL 21	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Province of VERCELLI (J4489) in Feb 44.
	Captain MAZZONI A3 WL 21	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Province of VERCELLI (J4489) Feb 44.
16171/57	Sgt.Major. ZOFFOLI	- Local Republican Guard at BORGHESESIA in Apr 44. Native of BOLOGNA. Age about 40yrs.
16171/58	Major PAVAGLIA	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Age 40 yrs. Ht. 5'5". Robust and fat, pale, dark eyes and hair. Stationed at HQ in PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI Feb 44.
16171/58	Major PONTON.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 46 yrs. Ht. 5'9", very pale and sickly looking, protruding chin, dark eyes and hair, stutters, nervous movements of the head, from Venetian area.
16171/58	Capt. ALDONDA.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 35 yrs, Ht. 5'9", slim, dark complexion, eyes and hair, stooping shoulders, long drooping moustache.
16171/58	Lieut. DETTENU.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 27 yrs, ht. 5'5", robust, dark complexion, eyes and hair, from SARDINIA.
16171/58	Lieut. BOIDI.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 22 yrs, ht. 5'9", robust, dark complexion, eyes and hair, came from ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

16171/58	2/Lieut. FIORINESCHI.	- 63 Tagliamento Bn. Stationed at PRAY, Prov of VERCELLI in Feb 44. Age 40 yrs, ht. 5'10½", slim, dark complexion, eyes and hair, came from TUSCANY.
	Lt. VITOCCE or VITTOZZI VITTORIO	MEMBER of CC.RR serving at LAVKA Province of CORINTH, GREECE in January 1943. Age about 35 yrs.
	Maresciallo DE BILLIO or DE BIGLIO or DEBILIO	Member of CC.RR serving at LAVKA Province of CORINTH, GREECE 1943
	Carabiniere CARDASI PASQUALINO	Believe resident of ROME. Member of CC.RR serving at LAVKA Province of CORINTH, GREECE in January 1943.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

215

1922

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W. Ref: 230451/II

To : MMIA Date: 12/12/46

Subject: Wanted persons. -

1007

Ref. letter A/215/1007 dated 9/5/46 and further to letter 212829/II dated 31/5/46.

1117

The Public Security General Directorate has informed us that it has not been possible to trace - up to now - Col. ZUCCARI and Chaplain INTRECCIALAGHI Antonio. - Enquiries continue. -

sgd. Supino

UR

3394

1583

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/dp.-

Roma 12 dicembre c.a.

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Al L.A. LAND FORCES
SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- ROMA -

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N°
Prot. N° 230451/II Allegati
235.5.2

OGGETTO Persone ricercate.-

Riferimento lettera 9 maggio c.a. N.A/215/1007 e seguito lettera 31 maggio c.a. N. 212829/II .-

La Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza comunica che non è stato possibile rintracciare - sino ad ora - il Col. ZUCCARI ed il Cappellano INTRECCIALAGHI Antonio.-

Le ricerche continuano.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Supino

255

16 DEC 1945

3393

1584

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

H/8595

MMIA

172

SIGS SERIAL 6351 IMPORTANT

FROM GHQ CMF

ACTION 86 AREA 218 SEP SUB AREA LFSC ALLIED COMMISSION MMIA ROME

AG3/00941/

CONFIDENTIAL.

SUBJECT IS WAR CRIMES .

CONFIRMED THAT COL NICITA NUNZIO IS MEDICALLY FIT TO STAND TRIAL. AT PRESENT IN 'Y' GM HOSPITAL CESENATIC. CONFIRMATORY LETTER FOLLOWS. FOR 86 AREA. PARA ONE. CONVENE AND ARRANGE TRIAL FOR 2 JAN 47 NOTIFMING THIS HQ OF VENUE. SIGNAL 218 SEP SUB AREA REPEATED THIS HQ LOCATION FOR CUSTODY OF ACCUSED. THBEE SIGNAL LFSC ALLIED COMMISSION MMIA ROME REPEATED THIS HQ LOCATION TO WHICH WITNESS TURCO ALDO BE DESPATCHED.

FOR 218 SEP SUB AREA. TRANSFER ACCUSED TO LOCATION ON RECEIPT OF SIGNAL FROM 86 AREA(PARA 2 REFERS).

HQ LFSC ALLIED COMMISSION MMIA ROME. ARRANGE DESPATCH OF WITNESS TURCO ALDO CORSO GOFFREDO MAMELI 20 RAPELLI NR GENOA ON RECEIPT OF SIGNAL FROM 86 AREA(THIS HQ LETTER 16070/A3 OF 9 DECEMBER 46 REFERS.

3392

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A-3 GHQ
12 Dec 46

Dear Gillmore,

Here is a copy of the letter we have sent AFHQ about handing I Italians, following our conversation.

Yours sincerely

D F Graves

Lt Col AH Gillmore, OBE
HQ M.M.L.A.

3391

1586

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1720)

SUBJECT:- Handover of Germans accused of War Crimes against Italians.

Tel. No: PADUA 22642.

215

GHQ CMF.

16000/16/A3.

11 Dec 46.

AFHQ (For attention Colonel BARRETT,
Theater Judge Advocate).

1. On the 20 Jul, on the instruction of this Branch, G5 wrote to the Allied Commission under reference G5.336.40, offering to handover to the Italian Government a number of Germans who were charged with war crimes against Italians, who were held in custody by the British and against whom dossiers of evidence were available. It was suggested that an officer should be attached to the DJAG to decide which persons were required to be handed over and arrange details of their transfer. A letter in similar terms was sent by the Allied Commission to the Ministry of Grace and Justice under reference AG/266.01-91 dated 29 Jul 46. A reply was asked for from the Italian Government on receipt of which it was intended to issue full instructions regarding the means of handover.

2. No reply has been received from the Italian Government although an officer has been attached to the DJAG for some months and has prepared many cases which he recommends should be handed over to the Italian Government for trial. It appears that the Italian Government are under the impression that application for the handover of these persons should be made through diplomatic channels, via the Foreign Office, but they have applied for several persons in this manner and have received no satisfaction. It was never the intention of this Headquarters that application should be made through diplomatic channels but that the handover should be accomplished directly between the British Military Authorities and the Italian Authorities.

3. It is requested that you will communicate with the Allied Commission and point out that so far no applications for the handover of any war criminals wanted by the Italians have been received at this Headquarters. Such applications, it is suggested, should be made by HQ MMA direct with GHQ, with a copy to you, as it is understood that war criminals are a constituent of the Italian Army. The Allied Commission should be informed that any applications received in this manner would receive immediate attention. There are several criminals held by us for disposal to the Italians, (notably Lieut Colonel KAPPLER) who could be handed over immediately application is made together with all the statements and evidence required to bring him to trial, and prompt action in this matter by the Italian Government will be much appreciated by this Headquarters.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

DMG/pvs.

Copy to: DJAG GHQ.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1719

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) GMF
215/1719 A
16 Dec 46

GHQ for A-3.

SUBJECT : GALDABDI Aldo.

1. The attached application for release from internment in respect of the a/n has been received from the Ministry of War and is forwarded for any action you may consider necessary.

2. GALDABDI is interned in MURAMARE Camp, CESENA, and is at present undergoing treatment in CESENA hospital.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MMR/fg.

3384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1718

HQ M M I A

16 1130 A

11 B L U

A 109

C O N F I D E N T I A L

CONTACT ITALIAN AUTHORITIES AND REQUEST THEM TO ARREST AND HOLD AT P A L E R M O WAR CRIMINAL D I B I L I O F I L I P P O (.) HE IS CC MR MARESCIALLO CAPO BORN E N N A 3 NOV 1903 SERVED IN A L B A N I A AND HAS BEEN A PW NOW ATTACHED M E S S I N A L E G I O N (.) SIGNAL THIS HQ IMMEDIATELY ARREST EFFECTED WHEN ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE TO TAKE OVER ACCUSED

I M P O R T A N T

File: 215/1718

'A' BRANCH

A H Renshaw Major

3388

/fg.

M.H. RENSHAW J/Comdt.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1716

Telephone:
Rome 489031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1716 A

16 Dec 46

GHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : Capt. [redacted] Luigi.

Reference your JAG/VW/16302 of 6 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War state that the a/n lives at Via ex Gioberti 86, TURIN.

MBP/rr.

/Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1715

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-GOC, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1715 A

16 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - VALENTI Nicolo'.

Reference your 227361/II of 6 Nov 46.

1. The complete particulars of VALENTI are as follows:-

Date of birth	-	13 Mar 16.
Place of birth	-	LACE - TRAPANI
Father	-	Vincenzo
Mother	-	LENTINA Vincenza
Address	-	Via Santa 84 PIRRI - CAGLIARI

Meem

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MM./Pg.

3385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1714

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1714A

16 Dec 46

2.E.L.H.

SUBJECT : War Crimes Trial.

TURCO Aldo, Corso Goffredo Mameli 20, RAPALLO.

1. The a/m Italian will be required as a prosecution witness at a War Crimes trial which will be held in the PADUA Area, most probably at TREVISO, at some future date.

2. The Ministry of War have been instructed to make arrangements to ensure that this man will be available to attend the trial when called upon to do so.

3. When notified of the date and place of trial will you please arrange for his despatch from his home and ensure his arrival at the scene of the trial on the date required.

4. Please acknowledge.

MIR/fg.

Lt-Col,
AAG, MMIA.

Copy to: GHQ - your 16070/A-3 of 9 Dec 46 refers.

3385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1713)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1713 A

16 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : War Crimes Trials.

TURCO Aldo, Corso Goffredo Mameli 20, RAPALLO, near GENOA.

1. The a/m Italian will be required as a prosecution witness at a War Crimes trial which will be held in the PADUA Area, most probably at TREVISO, at some future date.

2. Will you please make all necessary arrangements to ensure that this man will be available to attend the trial when called upon to do so.

3. The date and place of the trial will be forwarded when known.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MMR/fg.

Copy to: GHQ - Your 16070/A-3 of 9 Dec 46 refers.

3-6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1712

Telephone:
Rome 480081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1712 A

16 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : German War Criminals.

Reference your 229800/II of 2 Dec 46.

GHQ have informed us that FRITZ WUNDERLE can NOT be identified with FRITZ JOHANN, listed in our letter A 215/1341 of 6 Aug 46.

Retd

MBR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3.8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1711

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

215

Ref: 123561/I/1
Date: 10/12/46

Subject: GALARDI Aldo interned at Cesena. -

We forward herewith, for your kind consideration, an application requesting the liberation of GALARDI Aldo, who is at present in the Hospital of Cesena, as an internee of MIRAMARE Camp, under the control of the Allied Authorities. -

sgd. Supino

ER

3-82

1593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GALARDI Aldo, son of Luigi, born at Florence on 7/11/1913, living at Vinci (Florence), accused of military collaboration, was acquitted by amnesty (on the first days of July last) by the Special Assize Court of Bologna, and then transferred to the Internment Camp of Riccione (MINAMARE) and later to the German Military Hospital of Cesena (Forlì), where he is at present. -

The a/m (who had his left leg amputated, when he was very young) underwent (approx. 15 days ago) a first operation on the stump, and later another on the abdomen, and following these operations, especially the second, his physical condition appeared so serious that a blood transfusion was necessary (the second he had received in one year, during his imprisonment). -

However it is certain that his general physical condition is very poor and he requires, besides medical assistance, special food (which cannot be obtained in the hospital) and home care which is very necessary for similar cases. -

His relatives appeal to the humanitarian principles of the Allied Command so that the matter regarding the a/m be examined in order that he may be acquitted or released under amnesty as soon as possible, and may return home to recover his health (if possible) or end his life more peacefully. -

Vinci - 1st September 1946. -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Roma 10 DIC. 1946

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.-M.M.I.A.
ROMA

Protocollo Div. Fasc. Allegati uno
Prot. N. 23561 I/1

Risposta al f. del
Div. Fas. N.

110-1-16

OGGETTO GALARDI Aldo internato a Cesena.

Si tresmette, con preghiera di benevolo interessamento, una istanza diretta alla liberazione del giovane GALARDI Aldo, attualmente ricoverato nell'ospedale di Cesena quale internato del campo di Miramare, sotto controllo delle Autorità Alleate.

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Luppis

1700
12/12
3.45
13/12

234

3389

1597

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1710

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.

To : MMIA

215

Ref : 230105/II

Date: 10/12/46

Subject: Wanted personnel. -

1148 1644 1545 1640

Ref. letters:
- A/215/1148 dated 13/6/46
- A/215/1644 dated 8/11/46
and further to letters:
- 224528/II dated 29/9/46
- 224316/II dated 4/11/46. -

Enquiries are still being carried out in order to trace S/Sgt MARTELLO Angelo. -

We would also inform you that:

- the N° 120/VI works detachment , for POWs, was located at Migliadino S.Fidenzio (nearest railway station: Saletto). - From the documents in our possession it has resulted that the detachment was formed on 2/3/43 and started to function on the 24th of same month.

S/Sgt Martello Angelo was i/c the detachment, and the strength of the guard unit was:

12 men (on 31/5) commanded by Martello Angelo
13 men (on 30/6) commanded by Martello Angelo
the interpreter was Inf. pte RUSSO Salvatore;

15 men (on 31/7) commanded by Martello Angelo
the interpreter was Sapper FONTANA Giuseppe;

3374

15 men (on 30/8) commanded by S/Sgt VIT Alfredo
the interpreter was Sapper FONTANA Giuseppe. -

Enquiries are still being carried out in order to know the names of the remaining personnel of the guard unit. -

sgd. Supino

E e

1598

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/ap.-

C A

Roma 10 dicembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Direzione Sez.
Prot. N. 230105/I Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. 12/12

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.-

345
13/12

Riferimento lettere :

- 13 giugno 1946 N.A/215/1149
- 8 novembre 1946 N.A/215/1644

232
12 DIC 1946

e seguito lettere :

- 29 sett. 1946 N.224520/II
- 4 nov. 1946 N.224316/II.-

Sono tuttora in corso le indagini per rintracciare il Serg. Magg. MARTELLO Angelo.-

Inoltre si soggiunge :

- il distaccamento di lavoro per pg. n.120/VI aveva sede a Miglia-dino S.Fidenzio (scalo ferroviario più vicino: Soletto). Dai documenti in possesso risulta che il distaccamento fu costituito il 2 mar-zo 1943 e funzionò dal 24 dello stesso mese .-

Comandava il distaccamento il sergente maggiore MARTELLO Angelo e la forza del reparto di vigilanza era :

al	31	maggio	truppa	12	comand.	MARTELLO Angelo
"	30	giugno	"	13	"	" "

interprete il fante RUSSO Salvatore ;

al	31	luglio	truppa	15	"	" 3 su 8

interprete il genere FONTANA Giuseppe ;

al	30	agosto	truppa	15	" serg.magg.VII Alfredo

interprete il genere FONTANA Giuseppe.-

Sono in corso accertamenti per conoscere i nominativi de-gli altri componenti del reparto di vigilanza .-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMIS-SION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1709)

RISERVATA

URGENTE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Division
APO 794

AC/14057/PS

13 December 1946

SUBJECT : War Criminals.

TO : The Ministry of the Interior,
Director General of P.S.

1. I attach herewith a list of Italian subjects who are urgently required by Allied authorities as war criminals.

2. Allied Force Headquarters particularly ask that a special effort be made during the next two weeks to trace and arrest the persons mentioned.

3. It would therefore be appreciated if you would be so good as to cause special and urgent attention to be given to this matter and also arrange that should any of the wanted persons be arrested, immediate notification be sent of each arrest to this Division without waiting for a report on the complete list.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER,

E. J. BYE, Colonel
Director.

FGS/ae

encls.

Copy to M.M.I.A., Hq. A.C.

13 DEC 1946
379 3377

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1408

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 230040/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 10 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- Capt ROLANDO Luigi. 1374

Reference letter A/215/1374 of 9 August last.

The a/n Capt ROLANDO Luigi resides at Turin, Via ex Gioberti, n.86.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3375

1601

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/ap.-

Roma 10 dicembre/XX E

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

MIA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) - ROMA -

Divisione ... Sez. ...
Prot. N. 230040/11 Allegati ... Risposta al foglio del ...
235.5.2 Div. ... Sez. ... N.

OGGETTO: Capitano ROLANDO Luigi.-

Riferimento lettera 9 agosto c.a. N.A/215/1374.-

Il Capitano ROLANDO Luigi, nominato in oggetto, risiede a Torino, Via ex Cioberti, n.56.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Supino

Q2
Alg 17/12 233

12 DEC 1944

3375

1602

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

O A . O M.M.J.P

4172

SUBJECT:- War Crimes - VALENTI Nicolo.

Tel. No: PADUA 23263.

Cmd Cmp.

16000/ENG/2/A-2.

9 Dec 46

1707

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission, (MMIA),
R O M E.

1661

Reference your letter 215/1661 A dated 20 Nov 46.

1. It is noted that in the event of the acquittal of VALENTI, Nicolo, or on expiration of sentence he is to be handed over in custody to the Italian authorities.

2. Particulars of this man are as follows:-

Date of birth:	18 March 16.
Place of birth:	LACE, UDINE.
Father:	Vincenzo.
Mother:	LATINA Vincenza.
Address:	VIA SANTA 24, PIRRI, CAGLIARI.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

A/S.

Copy to: HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Division,
Society Division.

(Your letter SD/266.01-1Ad of 30 Sep and 1 SHP Centre cable A/1875 of 17 Oct refer).

MMAC CHQ.

16171/90/35.

3374

920

12 DEC 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

M.M.I.H
4173
1706

SUBJECT:- War Crimes - Ill-treatment of Sit ELITH and others at Camp PG 107.

CMO. CMF.

Tel. No: PADUA 22268.

915

16070/A-3.

1 Dec 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission (MMIA), ROME.

TURCO Aldo, Corso Goffredo Mameli 20, RAPALLO, near GENOA.

1. The above named Italian will be required as a prosecution witness at a war crimes trial which will be held in the PADUA area, most probably at TREVISO, at some future date.

2. It is understood that the only British troops in the area of this man's home is a PAM of MMIA stationed in GENOA.

3. It would therefore be much appreciated if you would:-

(a) Confirm that this man will be available to attend the trial when called upon to do so.

(b) When notified by this HQ of the date and place of the trial arrange for his despatch from his home and ensure his arrival at the scene of the trial on the date required.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

/TWS.

Copy to: HQ 86 Area (This HQ letter 16070/A3 dated 1 Dec 46 refers).
DJAG CMF.

917

12 Dec 1946

3378

1604

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 215

5052

1705

1688

LECF V HEXS NF112440

FROM GHQ CHF ~~FLT/AAA~~ 111155A

TO NC MILA

BT

AGS/GX875 (.) UNCLAS (.) YOUR LETTER 215/16888A OF 6 DEC (.) FRITZ
WUNDERLE DOES NOT REPEAT NOT ENGAGE FRITZ JOHANN LISTED AT APP A
OUR 18080/ENC 2/AS OF 1 AUG .

BT

SENT CHI BE K

RB WAJ AT 0353 WAJ AK K

892

3372

12 DEC 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1704

SECRET

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 380

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) GMF
225/1704 A
12 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

Subject:- Inquiry into the non-defence of Rome.

As Prime Minister PARRI was informed on September 20 1945 by the Chief Commissioner that in connection with these trials no material embarassing to either the British or US Governments should be made public there is no objection to making available to the Procurator General of the Supreme Military Tribunal the summary of the inquiry into the non-defence of ROME provided the same secrecy is maintained as was done in the original KESSELRING trial.

Your letter ref: 12839/RP/III refers.

AHG/wf

AHG. Lt Col
Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.
For

3571

1606

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Lt. VITOZZI Vittorio.

In 'congedo' at Florence. Address known to Florence Legion.

DIBILIO Filippo. 1° Maresciallo Capo. Born Enna 3 Nov 1903. Served in Albania and has been PW. Now attached 1° Messina Legion.

DIBILIO Salvatore. 1° Maresciallo. Born Palermo 19 Apr. 1908. Served in Albania 1940-1942. Has not since been heard of.

Carabiniere CARDASI Pasqualino.

All Legions will be requested to make enquiries.

FULL INFORMATION GIVEN BY PHONE
TO MR. F. FISHER 16/12/46

[illegible] & Co

3379

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1703

H/84557

4991

1703.

LEGF V NR23 TR112315 IMMEDIATE

FROM JAG FADUA

TO LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION ~~MMMM~~ A.C. (MMMM.E.A.)

ST

JAG/VL/1617/S . RESTRICTED (.) FOR LT COL GILMORE (.) ADDITIONAL TO LIST GIVEN YOU BY CAPTAIN AYLEN OF THIS OFFICE PLEASE ADD FOLLOWING (.)

ONE (.) LIEUTENANT UITOCCO OR VITTOCCI VITTORIO AGED ABOUT 25 (.)

TWO ~~MMM~~ MARESCIALLO DE BILLIO OR DE BIGLIO OR DEBILIO (.)

THREE (.) CARABINIERE CARDASI PASQUALENO BELIEVED RESIDENT OF ROME (.)

ALL ABOVE WERE MEMBERS OF CCIR SERVING AT LAVNA PROVINCE OF CORINTH

GREECE IN JANUARY ~~MMM~~ 1945 (.) NAMES MAY BE SLIGHTLY CORRUPT (.)

PRESENT LOCATIONS IF STILL SERVING ~~MMM~~ REQUIRED OTHERWISE HOME ADDRESS

BT

3369

SENT WDN DA K

RO NR231 WAS AT 2225 Z 0 N

DATE
TIME
12/12

120 GOV

1603

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1702

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext. 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MTOA) CMF

215/1702 A

10 Dec 46

CMF for A-3.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference Consolidated List No 1.

1. The Ministry of War state that 2/Lt. MILANESE Michele is living at GENOA, Via Tarti 23.

Sutton

Major-General,
GOC, MTOA.

MMR/fg.

Copy to: CMF for DJAG.

3368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(170)

Telephone:
Rome 49081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1701 A

10 Dec 46

GHQ for A-3.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

PW Camp 41 - MONTALBANO.

Reference your 16044/A-3 of 22 Oct 45 and subsequent correspondence on the a/m subject.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that Lt.ARAZZI or ORAZZI has been identified as 2/Lt. ORAZZI Ermelindo, formerly serving as interpreter at MONTALBANO PW Camp and now living at CASTEL TROMO LAGO (Province of ASCOLI PICENO).

2. This information cancels that given in this HQ letter A 215 of 8 Jan 46.

MMR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG.

3367

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1700)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1700 A

18 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

1. A certain Capt MARCHEZZANO of the 5th or 6th Compagnia Cacciatori stationed at SPOLETO from October 43 until May 44 is urgently wanted by this HQ.

2. Although it is realised that this officer was a member of a Fascist Republican Unit, we should be most grateful for any information on him you may be able to supply.

MMIR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3 JUN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1699

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1699 A

16 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

Reference Wanted List No 23 and your letter 220938/II of 21 Sep 46.

1. We have been informed that the name of the Sentry wanted in a shooting case was AMADEO and his christian name was Santo.

2. It would appear from previous correspondence that efforts are being made to trace him under the name of Santo.

3. Will you please renew your efforts to trace this man under his correct name?

MMR

MMR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3365

1613

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1698

Telephone:
Rome 439081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1698 A

16 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

Further to this HQ letter A 215/1005 of 9 May 46.

1. May we now be informed if you have any information on the Units and personnel in GREECE, requested in the a/q letter.

MHR/fg.

MHR

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG (your JAG/NW/16125/1 of 5 Dec 46 refers)

3362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1697

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 229976/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 5 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- Information. Personnel. List 18.

1503

Further to letter 222490/II dated 23 September last.

We would inform you that 2/Lt MILANESE Michele lives at Genova, Via Torti n.23.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/st

Roma, li 5 dicembre 1946

= Ministero della Guerra =
= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(MMIA)

= ROMA =

Direzione Div. Sez.
Prot. N. 229976/II Allegati
235.5.2

Ricevuto il/del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Informazioni.Personale.
Lista n.18.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 23 settembre c. a. n.222490/II.-

Si comunica che il S.Tenente MILANESE Michele, abita a Genova, Via G.Torti n.23.-

T.

1400

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Lupis

9/2

262

500

9/12 200

Ag. 2/5?

10/9/2

3382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1696

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 230765/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 5 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- 41 POW Camp - Montalbano.

1396

Further to letter 219013/II dated 14 August last.

179

From further inquiries, Lt Arazzi or Orazzi referred to in your letter A/215 of 25 October 1945 has been identified as 2/Lt ORAZZI Ermelindo, formerly serving as interpreter at Montalbano POW Camp, who is living at Castel Troimo Lago (Province of Ascoli Piceno).

The present information cancels that in letter 229190/II of 31 December 1945 regarding Orazi Nazzareno.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

R.A.G.

3361

1616

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AM/st

Roma li 5 dicembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(MMIA)
= ROMA =

Risposta al foglio Div. Sez. Pos. N. 230765/II Allegati 235.5.2

OGGETTO: Campo p.g.n.41 - Montalbano.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 14 agosto c.a. 219013/II.-

Da successivi accertamenti é risulta to che il Ten.Arazzi o Orazzi di cui alla lettera 25 ottobre 1945 n.A/215 di codesta M.M.I.A. si identifica nel S.Ten.ORAZZI Er= melindo, già in servizio nel campo p.g. di Montalbano quale interprete di lingua ingle se, risiede a Castel Troimo Lago (prov. di Ascoli Piceno).

La presente comunicazione annulla quella precedentemente fatta con lettera 31 dicembre 1945 n.229190/II nei confronti di Orazi Nazzareno.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

1200
9/12
500
9/12

199

3360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Tel: PADUA 22661

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General,
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces.

JAG/WW/16125/1

5 December 1946.

Land Forces Sub-Commission A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) ROME.

Killing of L. HOWDON at LARISSA Camp

Further to my letter of even reference dated 4 May 46

1. May I be informed if the Italian Ministry of War has been able to assist in this matter?

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

3359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1694

Tel : PADUA 22661

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/VW/16033/4

5 December 1946

Land Forces Sub-Commission A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) Rome

Subject: Italian Wanted Personnel

1522

Reference your A 215/1522 of 30 Dec 45.

1. It seems hightly probable that the sentry wanted in the shooting of Pte Jeffrys and Wright at P.G. 57 was known as AMEDEO and his Christian name was Santo.

2. It would appear probable from previous correspondence on the subject that the Ministry of War has been trying to trace him under the name of Santo.

3. May the Ministry of War please be asked to renew their efforts to trace this man under his correct name?

J. G. Hurd-Hughes

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section

742

RECEIVED

3358

(1693)

Tel : PADUA 22661

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/VW/16171/147

5 December 1946

Land Forces Sub-Commission AC M.M.I.A.
ROME

War Crimes

A certain Capt. MARCHEZZANO of the 5th or 6th Compagnia Cacciatori stationed at SPOLETO from October 43 until May 44 is urgently wanted by this section.

Although it is realized that this officer was a member of a Fascist Republican Unit, I should be most grateful for any information on him you may be able to give me.

L. Gould Lieut

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

744
3357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

JAG/VW/16171/147

5 December 1946

Land Forces Sub-Commission AC M.M.I.A.
ROME

War Crimes

A certain Capt. MARCHEZZANO of the 5th or 6th Compagnia Cacciatori stationed at SPOLETO from October 43 until May 44 is urgently wanted by this section.

Although it is realized that this officer was a member of a Fascist Republican Unit, I should be most grateful for any information on him you may be able to give me.

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1692

CONFIDENTIAL

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 (REF: 12839/RP/III)

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 5 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- Inquiry into the non-defence of Rome.

The Procurator General of the Supreme Military Tribunal has stated that it would be extremely useful if the summary of the inquiry into the non-defence of Rome, made some time ago by this Ministry, could be made available for the preliminary proceedings at present taking place, of the trial of ex General Mario ROATTA and General Giacomo CARBONI.

The said Magistrate has further pointed out the necessity for hastening the preliminary proceedings of the trial, and also more important, for carrying out the judicial inquiries without delays and extending them to all other possible responsible persons.

I beg your Commission to kindly inform me whether you have any objection to our compliance with the request of the Military Procurator General.

sgd. FACCHINETTI

R.A.G.

Rel 172

3356

RISERVATO PERSONALE

Roma, 5 - 12 - 1945

Ministero della Guerra

A

- Gabinetto -

Al

Divisione Sez.

Prot. N. 12839/RE/III Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del

Div. Sez. N. 6936

OGGETTO: Inchiesta sulla mancata difesa di Roma.- ute 6/12

53 1630 6/12

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (A.C.)

R O M A

****

Il Procuratore Generale presso il Tribunale Supremo Militare ha rappresentato che sarebbe di somma utilità l'acquisizione al processo in corso d'istruzione a carico dell'ex generale Mario ROATTA e del Generale Giacomo CARBONI degli atti dell'inchiesta compiuta a suo tempo presso questo Ministero sulla mancata difesa di Roma.-

Lo stesso Magistrato ha segnalato, inoltre, la necessità di sollecitare il corso dell'istruttoria del processo suddetto e quella, ancor più sentita, che le indagini giudiziarie si svolgano senza lacune e si estendano ad ogni altra eventuale responsabilità.-

Prego codesta Commissione di volermi cortesemente comunicare se nulla osti da parte di cotesta Commissione stessa all'accoglimento della richiesta del Procuratore Generale Militare.-

IL MINISTRO

12839 3355

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Divisione ___ Sez. ___
Prot. N. 2839/RP/III Allegati ___

Risposta al Foglio del ___
Div. ___ Sez. ___ N. 8736

OGGETTO: Inchiesta sulla mancata difesa di Roma.-

53 1630
6/12

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION (A.C.)

R O M A

****

Il Procuratore Generale presso il Tribunale Supremo Militare ha rappresentato che sarebbe di somma utilità l'acquisizione al processo in corso d'istruzione a carico dell'ex generale Mario ROATTA e del Generale Giacomo CARBONI degli atti dell'inchiesta compiuta a suo tempo presso questo Ministero sulla mancata difesa di Roma.-

Lo stesso Magistrato ha segnalato, inoltre, la necessità di sollecitare il corso dell'istruttoria del processo suddetto e quella, ancor più sentita, che le indagini giudiziarie si svolgano senza lacune e si estendano ad ogni altra eventuale responsabilità.-

Prego codesta Commissione di volermi cortesemente comunicare se nulla osti da parte di cotesta Commissione stessa all'accoglimento della richiesta del Procuratore Generale Militare.-

IL MINISTRO

3355

134
5 DEC 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1691

Telephone
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB COMM. AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1691 A

7 Dec 46

Ministry of War

SUBJECT: Wanted Personnel

1. It is desired to trace the following Officers and men believed to be members of a Berangliari Bn stationed in THEBES, GREECE in Oct 1941.

Ten. Col. BERSANETTI
Capt. PIZZOCCHI or PIZZOCCHI an advocate by profession.
Capt. STIGLIANO a resident of NAPLES.
Capt. ARGERO an advocate by profession and resident in CALABRIA.
Maresciallo CARIERO Nicola.
Brigadiere BLONDINO a native of NAPLES.
Brigadiere CARIPANO Michele.
Vice Brigadiere ARMANDO believed native of GENOA.
All the above mentioned were members of CC.RR. unit commanded by Ten. Col. BERSANETTI and stationed in THEBES in 1941.

Ten. Col. MINCHILLY
Capt ORSO
Capt TOSCHI
Capt TRAVIERSO.

2. Will you please forward any available information as to their present whereabouts.

MHR

Major General,
GOC, MMIA.

MHR/ml

3354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1590)

MMH

3971

SUBJECT:- War Crimes: Col SCHOLL,
Lieut WESSEL.

Tele No. PADUA 22268.

GHQ CMF.

16300/22/A3.

21 Nov 46.

HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

1649

Reference your letter SD/256.01-7 dated 9 Nov 46 to Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA), passed to this HQ for action.

1. It is not clear how Lieut WESSEL, who is presumably a German subject, has come to be detained by the Italian authorities in the Foggia Zeale, Naples. An elucidation of this matter would be appreciated.

2. Efforts are being made to trace Col SCHOLL and to retain him in a war crimes status pending further investigations.

3. In order that the handover of SCHOLL to the Italian authorities may be considered this HQ must be satisfied that a prima facie case of the commission of a war crime exists against him and that he is in fact the wanted man. You are therefore requested to instruct the Italian authorities to prepare a statement setting out in detail the alleged war crimes committed by him: this statement will form a basis for interrogation should SCHOLL be located and may be regarded as an application for his handover.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

Copy to:- Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission,
(MMIA) MARS. (Your letter to DJAG (CA), reference and date unknown, refers).

DJAG GHQ (Your minute JAG/VW/16300 dated 18 Nov refers).

/ H.

715
6 DEC 1946

3353

Tel : PADUA 22661

A

215

1689

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General,
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/VW/16172/8

4 December 46

Land Forces Sub-Commission AC M.M.I.A.
ROME

711

WAR CRIMES

I have received information that the following Italian Officers and men may be involved in a war crime committed in GREECE in October 1941.

Ten. Col. BERSANETTI
Capt. PIZZOCCHI or BIZZOCCHI an advocate by profession
Capt. STIGLIANO a resident of NAPLES.
Capt. ARGIRO an advocate by profession and resident in CALABRIA.
Maresciallo CARIERO Nicola
Brigadiere BLONDINO a native of NAPLES.
Brigadiere GARIFALO Michele
Vice Brigadiere ARMANDO believed native of GENOA.
All the above mentioned were members of a C.C.R.R. unit commanded by Ten.Col. BERSANETTI and stationed in THEBES in 1941.

Ten. Col. MINCHILI
Capt. ORSO
Capt. TOSCHI
Capt. TRAVIERSO

The above mentioned were members of a Bersaglieri Bn. stationed in THEBES at the same time.

I should be grateful for any information you can give me on these people.

I.C. Lubbock 3352

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

JAG/WW/16172/8

4 December 46

Land Forces Sub-Commission AC M.M.I.A.
ROME

711

WAR CRIMES

I have received information that the following Italian Officers and men may be involved in a war crime committed in GREECE in October 1941.

Ten. Col. BERSANETTI
Capt. PIZZOCCHI or BIZZOCCHI an advocate by profession
Capt. STIGLIANO a resident of NAPLES.
Capt. ARGIRO an advocate by profession and resident in CALABRIA.
Maresciallo CARIERO Nicola
Brigadiere BLONDINO a native of NAPLES.
Brigadiere GARIFALO Michele
Vice Brigadiere ARMANDO believed native of GENOA.
All the above mentioned were members of a C.C.R.R. unit commanded by Ten.Col. BERSANETTI and stationed in THEBES in 1941.

Ten. Col. MINCHILI
Capt. ORSO
Capt. TOSCHI
Capt. TRAVERSO

The above mentioned were members of a Bersaglieri Bn. stationed in THEBES at the same time.

I should be grateful for any information you can give me on these people.

I.G. Lubbock. 3352

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1688)

Telephone:
Rome 689081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1688 A

6 Dec 46

GEN., CMF.

SUBJECT : German War Criminals.

Reference your 16000/EMC 2/A 3 of 1 Aug 46.

1. Forwarded herewith is a translated copy of Ministry of War letter 229800/II of 2 Dec 46, which is a reply to this HQ letter A 215/1341 of 6 Aug 46 forwarding the list of names given in your a/q letter.

2. Can you please say if FRITZ WUNDERLE can be identified with any of the persons listed at Appx 'A' to your letter.

Metz

MMR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1687

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMLA) CMF

215/1687 A

6 Dec 46

CMQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Lt. SCIOCA or SCIOME.

Reference your JAG/NW/16171/22 of 20 Sep 46.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that a document has been found giving exact particulars of the a/n.

2. He is Lt. CHOME' (not SCIOCA) Giulio Arturo, son of Paolo Giuseppe and of DELSAUX Lia Flora, born on 17 Jun 1904 at DORTMUND (LUXEMBURG) and at present living at PIANO SORRENTO (NAPLES), Corso Italia 125.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMLA.

1630

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1686

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1686 A

6 Dec 46

GHQ., CMF.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Disposal of Acquitted War Criminals.

Reference your 16000/LEC 2/A 3 of 1 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War have requested that the following Italians be handed over to the Italian Judicial Authorities in the event of their acquittal by the British Military Courts, or on completion of sentence:-

AMORI Luigi.
IANNUZZI Ugo.
MUSETTI Pietro.
ZAMBON Carlo.
FABRI Maria.
MARIUCCI Filippo.
VECCHI Valeriano.

2. They state that it is possible they may be interested in the disposal of certain others on the list and will forward a request as soon as possible.

MHH/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

Copy to:- GHQ for DJAG.

3350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1685

TRANSLATION

From: M.O.I. W.
To : Attn. of

Ref: 22/0394/11
Date: 2/12/40

215

Subject: War crimes trials. -

1500

Further to letter 223935/11 dated 20/3/40 and rel. letter A/210/341 dated 1/6/40. -

1341

We beg you to hold the under mentioned personnel at the disposal of the Italian Justice Authorities, should they be acquitted by the British Military Court, or on completion of their sentence:

ABONI Luigi
IANNUZZI Ugo
MUSATTI Pietro
ZAMBON Carlo

FABRI Maria
MARUCCI Filippo
VBONI Valeriano

We will forward further information, at a later date regarding the other persons mentioned in the appendix "A" of the letter referred to above. -

Sgd. Supino

On

3344

UT/dp.-

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

Gabinetto

Gral. N. 239594/II *Allegati*
235.3.2
Risposta al dispaccio del

Roma, 2 Dicembre 1946

Div. N. ...

OGGETTO : Processi per crimini di guerra.-

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

- R O M A -

*** *** ***

Seguito lettera 20 settembre c.a. n.233935/II e riferimento lettera 7 agosto detto M.A/215/1941.-

Si prega di tenere a disposizione degli organi di giustizia italiani le sottoindicate persone, in caso di assoluzione da parte delle Corti Militari Britanniche ovvero a pena espiata :

AMORI Luigi
IANNUZZI Ugo
MUSATTI Pietro
ZAMBON Carlo .-

FABRI Mario
MARIUCCI Filippo
VECCHI Valeriano

Si fa riserva di successive comunicazioni per quanto concerne le altre persone menzionate nell'appendice "A" alla lettera in riferimento.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupis
3348

1400
Data 6/12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Gral. V 227594/II Allegati
235.8.2
Risposta al dispaccio

Roma, 2 Dicembre 1946

OGGETTO : Processi per criminali di guerra.-

Al U.K. LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (A.M.I.A.)

- R O M A -

*** *** ***

Seguito lettera 30 settembre c.a. n.223935/II e riferimento lettera 7 agosto detto M.A/215/1941.-

Si prega di tenere a disposizione degli organi di giustizia italiani le sottoindicate persone, in caso di assoluzione da parte delle Corti Militari Britanniche ovvero a pena espiata :

AMOZI Ettel
IANNUZZI Ugo
MUSETTI Pietro
ZAMBON Carlo .-

CABRI Maria
MARIUCCI Filiena
VECCHI Valeriano

Si fa riserva di successive comunicazioni per quanto concerne le altre persone menzionate nell'appendice "A" alla lettera in riferimento.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

1400
6/12
47
6/12

178

5 DEC 1946 RICEVUTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1684

TRANSLATION

FROM: M.OI #.
TO : MMIA

215

Ref: 229973/11
Date: 2/12/46

Subject: Wanted personnel - List n° 14. -

1525

Ref. letter A/210/1020 dated 30/9/46. -

Further enquiries have permitted to find a document with the exact particulars regarding the ex officer mentioned in the above referred letter. -

He is Lt. CHOMET (and not SCIOCA) Giulio Arturo, son of Paolo Giuseppe and of DELSAUX Lia Flora, born on 17/6/1904 at Dormund (Luxemburg), at present living at Piano Sorrento (Naples) Corso Italia n° 425. -

Sgd. Supino

E/O

3347

1 6 3 51

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/dg.-

Roma, 2 Dicembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

MLA LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C.
A.M.I.A. - G O R I Z I A -

Divisione Sez.
Fol. N° 229/73/11 Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO Personale ricercato - Lista N.14.-

Riferimento lettera 30 settembre c.a. N. A/215/1525.-.

Successive ricerche hanno consentito di rintracciare un documento con le esatte generalità dell'ufficiale, di cui alla lettera in riferimento.-

Egli è il Ten. CROCE' (e non CROCA.) Giulio Arturo di Paolo Giuseppe e di DELSAUX Lia Flora, nato il 17 giugno 1904 a Dortmund (Lussemburgo), attualmente residente a Piano Sorrento (Napoli) Corso Italia n.425.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

P.2.
18/12
5/12

5 DEC 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1683

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 229800/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 2 December 1946.

SUBJECT:- German war criminals.

The Military Procura General has informed us that penal proceedings have been taken against BIGNOLINO Giobatta and PATRIARCA Alfredo at the Special Section of the Court of Assizes at Udine, and they have been condemned to 12 years imprisonment, as on 25 August 1944 thirty-two persons were killed and after burnt at Torlano di Nimis.

The person responsible for the crime appears to have been the German warrant officer FRITZ WUNDERLE native of Wutemberg - Säkkingen.

We now need to know if the a/m FRITZ is the same person as mentioned in appendix "A" to letter A/215/1341 of 7 August last.

1341

In view of the above, we would be grateful if your Mission would take such action as is necessary to confirm the above information, on which eventual further action on the part of the Italian Authorities will be based.

sgd. SUPINO
Gen.

3345

R.A.G.

AT/AD.

A

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

Gabinetto

Gral. N. 229800 /II *Mobgab*
235.5.2
Risposta al disp. del

Roma, 2 Dicembre 1945

Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Criminali di guerra tedeschi.-

Al LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (U.N.R.R.A.)

- R O M A -

3314

La Procura Generale Militare fa presente che presso la Sezione Speciale di Corte di Assise di Udine è in corso procedimento penale a carico di BIGGOLINO Giobetta e PATRIARCA Alfredo, condannati a 12 anni di reclusione, perchè il 25 agosto 1944 trentadue persone furono trucidate in Torlano di Nimis e poi arse e carbonizzate nello stesso luogo.-

Autore dell'eccidio sarebbe stato il maresciallo tedesco FRITZ WUNDERLE nativo da Wutemberg - Sükkingen .-

Occorre conoscere ora se il predetto FRITZ sia o meno l'omonimo segnalato nell'appendice "A" alla lettera 7 agosto c.a. Numero A/215/1341.-

Ciò premesso, si pregherebbe che codesta Land Forces Sub Commission svolgesse, quei passi che saranno ritenuti più opportuni, al fini di venire in possesso di tale precisazione sulla quale basare la eventuale successiva azione che le autorità italiane si ripromettono di svolgere.-

TRASMESSO

1400

Data 5/12

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Prot. N. 322500 /XII Allegati
205.5.2
Risposta al dispaccio

Roma, 2 Dicembre 1945

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Criminali di guerra tedeschi.-

Al LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (U.N.T.A.)

- R O M A -

La Procura Generale Militare fa presente che presso la Sezione Speciale di Corte di Assise di Udine è in corso procedimento penale a carico di BIGNOLINO Biagetta e PATRIARCA Alfredo, condannati a 12 anni di reclusione, perché il 25 agosto 1944 trentadue persone vennero trucidate in Torlano di Attimis e poi arse e carbonizzate nello stesso luogo.-

Autore dell'eccidio sarebbe stato il maresciallo tedesco FRITZ WUNDERLE nativo da Rutemberg - Sulmingen .-

Occorre conoscere ora se il predetto FRITZ sia o meno l'omonimo segnalato nell'appendice "A" alla lettera 7 agosto c.a. Numero A/215/1941.-

Ciò premesso, si gradirebbe che codesta Land Forces Sub Commission svolgesse quei passi che saranno ritenuti più opportuni, al fini di venire in possesso di tale prestazione sulla quale basare la eventuale successiva azione che le autorità italiane si ripromettono di svolgere.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupinio

TRASMESSO
1400
5/12
44
70
RICEVUTO 5 DEC 1946
5/12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

1639

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

LROF V MEXS 032433
C I M

FROM GHQ CMF 031700
TO ACSEC HQ ALCOM
INFO HQ MMIA
GR BT

AG3/0C114 • UNCLASSIFIED • YOUR SD/26C 01-7
OF 9 NOV TO MMIA • COL SCHOLL NOT TRACEABLE AS IN BRISIH
CUSTODY IN ITALY
BT 031700

3343

SENT NR 032433 BMS BBB K
RD NR 032433 AT 2155 AHT BB K

A
215

2327
1682
1649
3343

4 DEC 1944

3344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MMIA

A

AG 3/00114.
DEC.031700

H/8310
DEC.041000
ROUTINE

GHQ CMF
ACSEC HQ ALCOM INFO HQ MMIA

215

UNCLASSIFIED.
Your SD/266 01-7 of 9 Nov to MMIA.
Col Scholl not traceable as in British custody in Italy.

AC DIST

ACTION SECURITY
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
MMIA
FILE
FLOAT

635

Rec'd 4 DEC 1946

DEC 4 - 1946

3342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(168)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext: 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MEDA) CMF

215/1681 A

2 Dec 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel - List 19.

Reference your 227510/II of 26 Nov 46.

1. Your letter 225430/II dated 3 Nov 46 has not been received at this HQ, may a copy please be forwarded.

MEH/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MEDA.

3. 41

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1680

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB - COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1680 A

2 Doc 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : Maj. FUMO Agostino.

Reference your 229521/II of 25 Nov 1946.

It is regretted but the only information that we have is that Major FUMO Agostino was required by USFET in connection with War Crimes.

We do not know in what capacity he was wanted.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

RCV/fg.

3541

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1679

From: Min of Trade & Justice 131/1559/3345

To:- Legal Sub Comm. 19 Nov 46

Subject:- Handing over of German Pats.

Passed to Capt Ellis
Security Div. Public
Safety Sub Comm.
4/12/46

1644

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1678

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

215

Ref: 227510/II
Date: 26/11/46

Subject: Wanted personnel. List nº 19. -

Further to letter 226430/II dated 3/11/46.

The Carabinieri General HQ has informed us that:

- no soldier who answers to the name of Brunelli Enrico has been found;
- the following military personnel (ex POWs of the Allies) has been found by the Recovery Centre of the Carabinieri Legion of Naples, but these were not stationed in Greece during the years 1941, 1942:
  - . Costa Florio, son of Guido, 1916 class, from Massa, captured in Africa on the 19/5/41 and repatriated to Italy on the 11/2/1946.
  - . Caruso Giovanni, son of late Salvatore, 1907 class, from Avola (Syracuse) captured in North Africa and repatriated on the 30/3/46;
- as the data received are incomplete, we are not in a position to forward a report regarding carabiniere Bruno, who on December 1941, was stationed in Athens at the Hermes Hotel. It is however presumable that he has not yet been found as the soldiers, at present serving, who have the same name were not stationed in Greece during the above mentioned period. -

sgd/ Supino

U/E

3338

AT/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Divisione *Sez.*
Pos. 227510/II *Allegati*
235.2.

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.
Elenco n. 19.-

Roma, li 26 novembre 1946

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.*

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 3 novembre c.a. n.226430/II.-

Il Comando Generale dei Carabinieri comunica:

- non é stato recuperato alcun militare rispondente al nome di Brunelli Enrico;

- dal centro recuperi della legione carabinieri di Napoli sono stati recuperati i seguenti altri militari, provenienti dalla prigionia in mano Alleata; i quali però non furono dislocati in Grecia negli anni 1941 e 1942 :

  . COSTA Florio di Guido, classe 1916 da Massa, catturato in A.O.I. il 19 maggio 1941 e rimpatriato l'11 febbraio c.a.;

  . CARUSO Giovanni fu Salvatore, classe 1907 da Avola (Siracusa), catturato in Africa Settentrionale e rimpatriato il 30 marzo 1946;

- per incompletezza dei dati forniti non si é in grado di riferire sul conto del carabiniere BRUNO che nel dicembre 1941 era dislocato in Atene all'Albergo Hermes. E' tuttavia da presumere che non sia stato finora recuperato, in quanto i militari attualmente in servizio rispondenti allo stesso cognome, non prestarono servizio in Grecia all'epoca suddetta.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

= Gabinetto =

Divisione ... Sez. ...
Prot. N. 227510/II Allegati
235.2.

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. ... Sez. ... N. ...

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.
Elenco n. 19.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 3 novembre c.a. n.226430/II.-

Il Comando Generale dei Carabinieri comunica:

- non é stato recuperato alcun militare rispondente al nome di Brunelli Enrico;

- dal centro recuperi della legione carabinieri di Napoli sono stati recuperati i seguenti altri militari, provenienti dalla prigionia in mano Alleata; i quali però non furono dislocati in Grecia negli anni 1941 e 1942 :

  . COSTA Florio di Guido, classe 1916 da Massa, catturato in A.O.I. il 19 maggio 1941 e rimpatriato l'11 febbraio c.a.;

  . CARUSO Giovanni fu Salvatore, classe 1907 da Avola (Siracusa), catturato in Africa Settentrionale e rimpatriato il 30 marzo 1946;

- per incompletezza dei dati forniti non si é in grado di riferire sul conto del carabiniere BRUNO che nel dicembre 1941 era dislocato in Atene all'Albergo Hermes. E' tuttavia da presumere che non sia stato finora recuperato, in quanto i militari attualmente in servizio rispondenti allo stesso cognome, non prestarono servizio in Grecia all'epoca suddetta.-

117
RECEIVED 29 NOV 1946

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Lupio
3037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1677

TRANSLATION

215.

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

Ref: 229521/II
Date: 25/11/46

Subject: Maj. FUMO Agostino. -

The wife of Maj. FUMO Agostino has forwarded the attached request to this Ministry in order to obtain news of her husband, who is interned in n° 339 Camp, Pisa. -

The applicant is worried over the silence of the officer, who for approximately two months apparently has not written.

The aforesaid Major, previously freed from n° 338 P.O.W. Camp, was again placed under the control of the Allies following letter N° A/215/1393 dated 21/8/46 .

This Ministry would greatly appreciate any information on the matter and also - if possible - the reasons for the arrest ordered - as stated in the a/m letter - by the USFET (United States Forces European Theatre) through MTOUSA. -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UR

3334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COPY

To Ministry of War - Rome.

I, the undersigned Irene Gallandt, living in Via Pierluigi da Palestrina n° 17, Rome, wife of Res. Inf. Major FUMO Agostino, would point out the following:

My husband was posted to the 33rd Black Shirt Bn. and took part in the campaigns on the western front and later in Croatia and Montenegro where he was at the time of the armistice. - Having joined the Italian Social Republic he remained in that area with his Bn. until May 1944. - Afterwards he returned with his unit to ,Imperia,(mobilisation centre) where he remained with the Provincial HQ of the National Republican Guard until April 1945 when he was taken prisoner by the Allies. -

After being interned in several POW Camps and lastly in the Camp at Coltano, he was screened by the Italian Military Commission and freed.

My husband then returned ~~in~~ to Rome, where he went in search of employment, but on September last he was arrested through a warrant issued by the Justice Authorities of Imperia for collaboration. -

While the accusation of collaboration against him was being dismissed and amnesty was about to be applied, he was taken into custody by the Allied Police and removed from the Regina Coeli Jail (where he was held) and interned in the n° 339 POW Camp, Pisa. -

I have received three letters from my husband during the month of September and since then have had no other news of him.

I hold that ~~xx~~ for the facts previously explained my husband has to answer to the Italian Authorities only and I cannot understand the reason why the Allied Authorities arrested him.

Furthermore I find it still harder to understand this long and worrying silence of my husband and together with the financial situation of my family (3 children) my life is unbearable.

I therefore beg you to approach the Authorities ~~x~~ concerned for the liberation of my husband, or at least to obtain news of him ~~xxxxxxx~~ and the knowledge of the reasons why he was interned in order to provide for his defence that in liberty and democracy cannot be denied to anyone. -

Thanking you,

sgd. Irene Maria Gallandt

AT/dp.

Translation

Roma, 25 novembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N. 229521/IIP Allegati 1
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Maggiore FUNO Agostino.-

La moglie del maggiore FUNO Agostino si è rivolta-con l'unita domanda - a questo Ministero, per avere notizie del proprio marito, internato nel campo N.339 di Pisa.-

La richiedente è allarmata del silenzio dell'ufficiale, che da circa due mesi non avrebbe fatto giungere alla famiglia alcuno scritto.-

Il predetto maggiore, già liberato dal campo p.g. N.338, è stato posto nuovamente sotto controllo alleato, per effetto della lettera 21 agosto c.a. M.A/215/1393 di codesta M.M.I.A. -

Riuscirebbe molto gradito a questo Ministero ricevere qualche informazione in merito, nonchè indicazioni - se possibile - sulle causali dell'arresto, disposto - come è detto nella lettera suindicata - dall'USFET (Comando Forze Americane Teatro Europeo) tramite del MTOUSA .-

TRANSLATION
14 30
date 26/11
93
OUT 29/11

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Divisione ____ Sez. ____

Pol. N° 229521/IV Allegati 1

235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del

Div. ____ Sez. ____ N°

OGGETTO : Maggiore FUMO Agostino.-

La moglie del maggiore FUMO Agostino si è rivolta-con l'unita domanda - a questo Ministero, per avere notizie del proprio marito, internato nel campo N.333 di Pisa.-

La richiedente è allarmata del silenzio dell'ufficiale, che da circa due mesi non avrebbe fatto giungere alla famiglia alcuno scritto.-

Il predetto maggiore, già liberato dal campo p.g. N.332, è stato posto nuovamente sotto controllo alleato, per effetto della lettera 21 agosto c.a. N.A/215/1393 di codesta M.M.I.A. -

Riuscirebbe molto gradito a questo Ministero ricevere qualche informazione in merito, nonché indicazioni - se possibile - sulle causali dell'arresto, disposto - come è detto nella lettera suindicata - dall'USFET (Comando Forze Americane Teatro Europeo) tramite del MTOUSA .-

TRANSLATION

14 30

Date 26/11

93

OUT

Date 29/11

1/3

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3334

112

26 NOV 1946

RECEIVED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

dp.-

COPIA

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
- ROMA -

La sottoscritta Irene GALLANDT abitante in Roma, Via Pierluigi da Palestrina 17 moglie del maggiore di Fanteria di complemento FUMO Agostino espone quanto segue :

Mio marito comandato presso il 33° Btg. camice nere ha preso parte alle campagne sul fronte occidentale eppoi in Croazia e Montenegro dove si trovava all'epoca dell'armistizio.- Aderito alla R.S.I. restò in quella zona con il suo battaglione fino al maggio 1944.- Tornò quindi con il suo reparto ad Imperia, centro di mobilitazione, dove restò al Comando Provinciale della G.N.R. fino all'aprile 1945 quando fu fatto prigioniero dagli alleati.-

Internato in diversi campi di concentramento ed a ultimo in quello di Coltano, venne discriminato dalla Commissione Militare Italiana e posto in libertà.-

Mio marito è tornato quindi a Roma dove finalmente stava per trovare occupazione quando nel settembre u.s. veniva arrestato su mandato di cattura dell'autorità giudiziaria d'Imperia per collaborazionismo.-

Mentre l'accusa contro di lui per questo reato stava sfumando e stava per essergli applicata l'amnistia, egli veniva preso in custodia dalla polizia alleata che lo prelevava dal carcere di Regina Coeli dove era detenuto e lo internavano nel campo 339 di Pisa.-

La sottoscritta ha avuto nel mese di settembre tre lettere del marito se non che da circa due mesi non ha avuto più di lui alcuna notizia.-

La sottoscritta ritiene che per i fatti prima francamente esposti mio marito non debba rispondere che alle Autorità Italiane e

3133/.

1632

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

e non sa rendersi conto delle ragioni che hanno indotto le Autorità Alleate ad arrestarlo.-

In ogni caso ancora meno riesce a spiegarsi questo lungo e preoccupante silenzio del marito che, unito alla situazione economica e di famiglia avendo tre figliuoli, mi rende la vita insostenibile.-

Mi rivolgo, quindi, fiduciosa a questo Ministero perché voglia interessarsi per la liberazione di mio marito od almeno perché lo abbia sue notizie e possa conoscere le ragioni del suo internamento per provvedere a quella difesa che in libertà e democrazia a nessuno può essere negata.-

Ringraziando

F/to: Irene Maria CALLANDT
in FUNO

Roma, 19 novembre 1946

F.....C.....F.....
p. IL CAPO UFFICIO II°
(Ten.Col. Fausto MONACO)

3039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1676

27 1145 A

HQ MMIA

OHQ CRF

A 55

RESTRICTED

YOUR Y 70919 OF 23 AUG AND OUR A 955 OF 26 AUG (.) WAR MINISTRY STATE THAT EX GENERAL G A M B A R A G A S T O N E HAS BEEN ACQUITTED BY B R E S C I A SPECIAL COURT OF ASSIZES ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATION AND RELEASED (.) AT PRESENT LIVING WITH FAMILY AT B E R G A M O

ROUTINE

File: A215/1676

'A' BRANCH

3331

/PE.

M.H. K E N S H A W J/Comd

1654

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1675

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1675 A

27 Nov 46

GHQ for A-3.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - PERROTTA Pasquale.

Reference Consolidated List No 1 and this HQ Letter A 215/1034 of 22 May 46.

1. The Ministry of War have forwarded the following further information:-

"According to information received from the CC. of Succivo, the person named PERROTTA Pasquale son of Nicola and Belardo Luigia, (gunner and not infantryman) has never been one of the military personnel of 66 POW camp. In November 1942 he belonged to the independent artillery group of the "Littorio" Division in North Africa.

The soldier of the same name wanted by your U.M.I.A., who formerly belonged to 66 POW camp, is living at Baia Latina (Naples) as already stated in letter 213675/11 of 28 May last."

MMR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1674

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 229040/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 23 November 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted personnel.

Reference letter A/215/1610 of 22 October last.

The Ministry of Interior - Public Security General Directorate - has informed us that the Genoa Prefecture has complied with instructions that BORRINI Carlo Aldo be detained in prison at the disposal of the Allied Authorities.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

R.A.G.

3324

1656

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735020

AT/ap.-

Roma 23 novembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) - ROMA -

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N° 220040/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO Personale ricercato.-

Riferimento lettera 22 ottobre c.a. N. A/215/1610.-

Il Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza - comunica che la Prefettura di Genova, interessata perché il BORRINI Carlo Aldo sia trattenuto in quelle Carceri a disposizione delle Autorità Alleate, ha risposto assicurando.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

104

3328

1673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1673

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 229306/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 25 November 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted personnel. 1563

Reference letter A/215/1563 of 10 October last.

The Public Security General Directorate has informed us that the ex-General GAMBARA Gastone, aquitted by the Special Court of Assizes at Brescia on charges of collaboration, has been released.

He is living at present at Bergamo with his family.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

R.A.G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/dp.-

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA
Gabinetto

Div. N. 229306/II Allegati
Risposta al dispaccio 225.5.2

Roma 25 novembre 1945
Div. N. V.

OGGETTO: Personale ricercato.-

Pr. Notte

II LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Riferimento lettera 10 ottobre c.a. N. A/215/1563.-

La Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza fa conoscere che l'ex Generale CAMBARA Gastone, assolto dalla C.A.S. di Brescia dall'imputazione di collaborazionismo, è stato scarcerato.-

Attualmente risiede a Bergamo con la famiglia.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

110

REG. 26 NOV 1945

3326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1672

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 228416/II

TO: M.M.I.A. 215 DATE: 23 November 1946.

SUBJECT:- Infantry PERROTTA Pasquale. 1566

Reference letter A/215/1566 of 11 October last.

According to information received from the CC. of Succivo, the person named PERROTTA Pasquale son of Nicola and Belardo Luigia, (gunner and not infantryman) has never been one of the military personnel of 66 POW camp. In November 1942 he belonged to the independent artillery group of the "Littorio" Division in North Africa.

The soldier of the same name wanted by your M.M.I.A., who formerly belonged to 66 POW camp, is living at Baia Latina (Naples) as already stated in letter 213675/II of 28 May last.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

R.A.G.

Rotte 27/11

3325

AT/dp.-

Roma 23 novembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Divisione ... Sez. ...
Pos. 7.228416/II Allegati ...
235.5.2

Risposta al foglio del ... Div. ... Sez. ... N.

OGGETTO: Fante PERROTTA Pasquale.-

e, per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direz.Gen.della P.S.-Div.S.I.S.-Sez.2^ - R O M A -
(Rif.lettera 5 nov.946 N.224/67732)

Riferimento lettera 11 ottobre c.a.M.A/215/1568.-

In base ad informazioni.avute dai carabinieri di Sucivo, il nominato PERROTTA Pasquale di Nicola e di BELARDO Luigia, (artigliere e non fante) non ha mai fatto parte del personale militare del campo p.g. n.66.- Nel novembre 1942 apparteneva al gruppo autonomo artiglieria della Divisione "Littorio" in Africa Settentrionale.-

Il militare omonimo ricercato da codesta M.M.I.A., quale già appartenente al campo p.g. 66, é domiciliato a Baia Latina (Napoli) come già comunicato con lettera 28 maggio c.a. N.213675/II.-

TRANSLATION
IN 1500 26/11

3324
d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799020

Divisione Sez.
Pos. N.228415/II Negato
255.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Fante PERROTTA Pasquale.-

Pz

Aerdo 21/11

e, per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direz.Gen.della P.S.-Div.S.I.S.-Sez.2^ - R O M A -
(Rif.lettera 5 nov.946 N.224/67782)

^^^ ^^^ ^^^

Riferimento lettera 11 ottobre c.a.M.A/215/1566.-

In base ad informazioni.avute dai carabinieri di Succivo, il nominato PERROTTA Pasquale di Nicola e di DELARDO Luigia, (artigliere e non fante) non ha mai fatto parte del personale militare del campo p.g. n.66.- Nel novembre 1942 apparteneva al gruppo autonomo artiglieria della Divisione "Littorio" in Africa Settentrionale.-

Il militare omonimo ricercato da codesta M.M.I.A., quale già appartenente al campo p.g. 66, é domiciliato a Baia Latina (Napoli) come già comunicato con lettera 28 maggio c.a. N.213675/II.-

TRANSLATION
IN Time 1500 Date 26/11
9/5
OUT Time 0900 Date 27/11

III
26 NOV 1946

3324
d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1062

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1671

Telephone:
Rome/489081 Ext. 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1671 A

24 Nov 46

GHQ for A-3.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference Consolidated List No 1.

1. The Ministry of War state that they understand from HQ SULMONA Military District that Lt. FILACCHIONI Paris is interned at AFRAGOLA.

MHR/fg/

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3323

1663

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1070)

21 1600 A

HQ MMIA

GHQ CMF

JAG PADUA

UNCLASSIFIED

A 74

YOUR G 1 (Br) 16413/A3 OF 2 SEP 45 AND THIS HQ SIGNAL A 33 OF 15 OCT (.) FIRST (.) MINISTRY OF INTERIOR HAVE RELEASED B A I O C A R L O AND PLACED UNDER SURVEILLANCE (.) SECOND (.) CAN YOU NOW SAY IF RE OR B A I A A L D O WANTED BY YOU

ROUTINE

'A' BRANCH

215/ETO

/EE.

A H Renshaw Hirst 3322

M.M. R E N S H A W J/Cond.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1669

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 228532/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 19 November 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted personnel. List 16.

1627

Further to letter 226865/II of 31 October last.

From information - received from H.Q. Sulmona Military District - it would appear that Lt Paris FILACCHIONI, about whom there was previously no information (see letter 223603/II of this Cabinet dated 28 September last), is interned in Afragola concentration camp.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

R.A.G.

3321

1665

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A.M./st [redacted]

Roma, lì 19 nov. Pag. 6

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

ALLIED LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (MMIA)

= R O M A =

Direzione Ufficio
Prot. N. 228532/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio
Del Ufficio N°

OGGETTO: Personale ricercato.
Elenco n. 16.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Seguito lettera 31 ottobre c.a. n. 226865/II.-

Da informazioni - ora pervenute dal Comando del Distretto Militare di Sulmona, risulterebbe che il Ten. Paris FILACCHIONI, del quale non era stato possibile avere prima notizie (confronta lettera 26 sett.c.a. n.223603/II di questo Gabinetto), sia internato nel campo di concentramento di Afragola.-

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

61

RECEIVED 22 NOV 1944

1665

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1668

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA)CMF

215/1668 A

21 Nov 46

DJAG., GHQ., CMF.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Shooting of Lyr. DIDCOCK at CORNUELEZA.

Reference your JAG/MW/16171/51 of 12 Oct 46.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that instructions have been issued by signal by the Ministry of Interior, Public Security General Directorate, for the arrest of the BARTOLINI sisters.

2. You will be notified immediately they have been apprehended.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3,14

1667

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1667

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 228406/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 15 November 1946.

SUBJECT:- War criminals. Shots fired against Pte GORDON and Dvr DIDCOCK at Comunanza.

(1624 (1583

Reference letter A/215/1583 of 15.10.46. - and further to letter 226733/II dated 24.10.46.

We would inform you that Ministry of Interior - Public Security General Directorate has informed us that instructions have been issued, by signal, for the inquiries for the arrest of the sisters Bartolini Edgarda and Rosanna.

Further information will be forwarded.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

R.A.G.

2

3318

1668

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Roma li 15 novembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.G. (MMIA)

= ROMA =

Direzione Div. Sez. Fascicolo Sott.fasc. del

Prot. N. 228406/II Allegati

235.5.2

OGGETTO: Crimini di guerra. Armi da fuoco contro soldato GORDON e conduttore DIDCOCK a Comunanza.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera A/215/1583 del 15.10 c.a. - e seguito lettera 226733/II in data 24.10.46.

Si informa che il Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Gen.della Pubbl. Sicurezza ha comunicato che sono state disposte, telegraficamente, le ricerche per il fermo delle sorelle Bartolini Edgarda e Rosanna.

Riserva di ulteriori notizie.

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

29

3317

A

1666

Tel : Padua 22661

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces.

JAG/VW/16300

18 November 46

120

20 NOV 1946

Land Forces Sub-Commission
M.M.I.A.
Rome.

WAR CRIMES

1650

With reference to your 215/1650 A of 14th November this request has been passed to A-3 G.H.Q. as the decision whether or not to hand over alleged war criminals to the Italians, rests with them.

Colonel,
D.J.A.G.

3315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1670

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1665

Telephone:
Rome 489031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1665 A

26 Nov 46

DJAG., GHQ., CMF.

SUBJECT : War Criminals.

Reference Wanted List No 23.

1. The following information has been received from the Ministry of Interior, General Directorate of Public Security through the Ministry of War:-

"The Capt. M.O. BRUN Bruno son of Antonio has been identified as the doctor of medicine BRUN Bruno son of Antonio and of Benvenuti Maria, born at Andreis (Udine) 11/1/1907, at present resident at Jesi where he is director of the Civil Hospital.

Instruction have been given that he be placed under surveillance in view of his eventual movement."

Metz

Major-General,
COG, MMIA.

MHR/fw.

3315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1664)

Telephone:
Rosie 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMEA) CMF

215/1664 A

20 Nov 46

DJAG., GHQ., CMF.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Reference your JAG/WW/16392/1 of 7 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War state that enquiries carried out for the tracing of CERNICOLLA or SERNICOLA have yielded negative results.

2. Enquiries are continuing and if any further information is forthcoming it will be forwarded.

Major-General,
GOC, MMEA.

MMR/fc.

16722

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1663

Telephone:
Rome 479031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1663 A

20 Nov 46

HQ., AC,
Public Safety Division,
Security Sub Division.

SUBJECT : Information on whereabouts of certain ITALIAN Nationals.

Reference your AC/11754/S/PS/Security of 5 Nov 46.

1. JAG CMQ, in a Signal reference JAG/AW/16172/90 of 15 Nov 46, state that Dr. Pietro GUERRINI is not now required by their office and that he should be released forthwith.

2. Will you please instruct the Ministry of the Interior accordingly.

Alter

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MMR/fg.

3514

1673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

6

1662

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MAIA) CTF

215/1662 A

TO:- All Offrs HQ MAIA, & 12 BLU.

15 Nov 46

SUBJECT : War Crimes Trials.

Information has been received to the effect that a few seats are available for Allied persons and ladies at the War Crimes trial commencing in Rome on 18 November.

Day tickets are available for these seats and should be obtained the day before from DAA/QMG, Major KELLY phone 66422.

The trial is being held at the SAPIENZA (Old University) building in the CORSO del RINASCIMENTO.

Sessions commence at 10.00 hrs and 14.00 hrs and persons attending are required to be in their seats 15 minutes before the trial session is due to commence.

AHG/fg.

Lt-Col,
AAG, MAIA.

3.1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1661)

Telephone:
Rome 489021 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1661 A

20 Nov 46

G.H.Q.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Disposal of Acquitted War Criminals.

Reference your 16000/ENC 2/A-3 of 22 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War have requested that VALENTE Nicola be put at the disposal of the ITALIAN Authorities in the event of his acquittal or on completion of sentence.

2. They further request that they may be supplied with full particulars of the a/n, name of Father, place and date of birth etc.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3312

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1660

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext. 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1660 A

19 Nov 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Italian War Criminals Tried before British Military Courts.

Further to this HQ letter A 215 of 13 Apr 46.

1. A further report is enclosed at Appendix 'A' showing the disposal of Italian personnel charged with having committed war crimes and tried before British Military Courts.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1659

TRANSLATION

FROM : M. of W.

REF: 227691/II

TO : M.M.I.A.

DATE: I5/II/46

SUBJECT: Wanted personal - List 23 - Capt. M.O. BRUN Bruno son of Antonio.

925

Ref. letter A/2I5 dated 25/4/46.-

We would inform you that the Ministry of Interior-Gen. Directorate of Public Security has informed us of the following information regarding the wanted person referred to above:

" The Capt. M.O. BRUN Bruno son of Antonio has been identified as the doctor of medicine BRUN Bruno son of Antonio and of Benvenuti Maria, born at Andreis (Udine) II/4/I907, at present resident at Jesi where he is director of the Civil Hospital.

Instruction have been given that he be placed under surveillance in view of his eventual movement."

R.T.C.

Sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

3319

Gab/dp.-

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Roma 15 novembre 1945

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Partenza N. Sez.
Tel. N. 227691/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Personale ricercato - Elenco N.20 - Capitano medico BRUN Bruno di Antonio.-

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 25.4 c.a.-

Si informa che il Ministero dell'Interno - Dir.Gen.della Pubblica Sicurezza ha comunicato quanto segue nei riguardi della persona ricercata indicata in oggetto :

" Il capitano medico BRUN Bruno di Antonio è stato identificato per il dottore in medicina BRUN Bruno di Antonio e di Benvenuti Maria, nato ad Andreis (Udine) l'11.4.1907, attualmente residente a Jesi quale direttore di quell'Ospedale Civile.-

E' stata disposta nei suoi confronti riservata vigilanza allo scopo di seguire gli eventuali spostamenti".-

3364

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

P.2
WB 18/11

TRANSLATION
0900
19/11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Direzione Uff. Sez.
Ref. N.° 227691/II Allegati:
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Personale ricercato - Elenco N.23 - Capitano medico BRUN Bruno di Antonio.-

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 25.4 c.a.-

Si informa che il Ministero dell'Interno - Dir.Gen.della Pubblica Sicurezza ha comunicato quanto segue nei riguardi della persona ricercata indicata in oggetto :

" Il capitano medico BRUN Bruno di Antonio è stato identificato per il dottore in medicina BRUN Bruno di Antonio e di Benvenuti Maria, nato ad Andreis (Udine) l'11.4.1907, attualmente residente a Jesi quale direttore di quell'Ospedale Civile.-

E' stata disposta nei suoi confronti riservata vigilanza allo scopo di seguire gli eventuali spostamenti".-

3364

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

P.2
UF3 18/11

TRANSLATION
0900
IN 19/11
56
OUT

27

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1658)

TRANSLATION

FROM: M. of W.

TO : M.M.I.A.

REF: 227901/II
235.5.2

DATE: I5/II/46

SUBJECT: Persons wanted by the Allies Authorities.
Cernicolla or Sernicola Nicola.

Ref. letters:

-A/2I5 of I2.2.46
-A/2I5/I375 of 9.8.46.

and further to letter 2I9588/II dated 8 August 46.

We would inform you that the enquiries carried out for the tracing of the person CERNICOLLA or Sernicola Nicola have up to now yielded negative results.
The enquiries continue. Further information will be forwarded.

R.R.G.

Sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

3308

1680

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Roma li 15 novembre

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(MMIA)
= R O M A =

Partenza Prot. N. 227901/II
235.5.2
Allegati
Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Personale ricercato dalle Autorità Alleate. Cernicolla o Sernicola Nicola

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettere :

-A/215 del 12.2 c.a.
-A/215/1375 del 9.8 c.a.

e seguito lettera 219588/II in data 8 agosto c.a.

Si comunica che le ricer= che effettuate finora per il rintrac= cio del nominato CERNICOLLA o Sernico la Nicola hanno dato esito negativo.

Le ricerche continuano. Ri serva di ulteriori comunicazioni.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

P.2 18/4

3307

28

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

MMIA 1657

Originator's Reference: JAG/VM/16171/90

Date / Time of Origin:

Message Centre No: II/7897

Date Time Rec'd: NOV 151745

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: JAG PADUA

TO : LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC MMIA

RESTRICTED

1641

RESTRICTED

REFERENCE YOUR 215/1641 A OF 8 NOV 46. QUERTINI PETTIS NOT NOW REQUIRED BY THIS OFFICE. SHOULD BE RELEASED FORTHWITH.

696

Rec'd 18 NOV 1946

AC DIST

ACTION : MMIA 2

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER

EX COMMISSIONER

FILE

FLOAT

ACTION

RESTRICTED

NOV 16 1946

3306

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

JAG/WE/16171/90

W/7837

NOV 151715

PRIORITY

JAG MANILA

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC MOLA

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

REFERENCE YOUR 215/1641 A OF 8 NOV 46.CURRENT PETTRS NOT NOW REQUIRED BY THIS OFFICE.SHOULD BE RELEASED FORTHWITH.

AC DEST

ACTION : MMLA 2

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER

EX COMMISSIONER

FILE

FLOAT

RESTRICTED

NOV 16 1946

3705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1656

TRANSLATION

FROM: M. of W.

TO : M.M.I.A.

215

REF: 227381/II
235.5.2

DATE: 6/II/46

SUBJECT: War Criminals - Employment of war criminal.

1431

Ref. letter N° A/215/1431 dated 27th Aug. 1946.

In thanking you for the request made in letter referred to above, we beg your MMIA to kindly order that Valente Nicola, mentioned in said letter, be put at the disposal of Italian Authority in case he is acquitted or on completion of sentence.

Furthermore, we beg you to give us the complete particulars of Valente (name of father, place and date of birth etc.)

Sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

G.C.

War crim

3304

1684

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AT/st

Roma li 6 novembre 1946

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

ALLIED LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C.(M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Direzione Sez. Prot. N. 227381/II Allegati
235.5.2

OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra - Impiego di criminali di guerra.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera 27 agosto c.a. n.A/215/1431.-

Nel ringraziare della richiesta formulata con la lettera in riferimento, si prega codesta M.M.I.A. di voler disporre che il nominato VALENTE Nicola, di cui alla lettera predetta, sia messo a disposizione delle autorità italiane se assolto ovvero a pena espiata.

Si prega, altresì, di far conoscere le complete generalità di detto VALENTE (paternità, luogo e data di nascita, ecc.).-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

1755

3303

1655

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1655)

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1655 A

16 Nov 46

Ministry of War (2 copies)

SUBJECT : Tracing Personnel.

1. It is urgently desired to trace the following CC personnel:-

Lt. VITOCE or VITOZZI Vittorio, aged about 35.
Maresciallo DEBILLIO or DE BIGLIO, believed to be from EMMA, SICILY, aged about 33.
Cerab. CARDASI Panquale.

2. All the above were stationed at or near LAVKA, Province of CORINTH, GREECE in Jan 43.

3. These names were received by signal and may be corrupt spelling.

4. Will you please obtain any available information from GHQ CC and forward it as soon as possible to this HQ.

MRR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

O A 3454 O

MMIA 1654

SUBJECT:- War Crimes: Italian War Criminals trial before British Military Courts.

Tele No. PADUA 22268.

GHQ CMF
16000/3/A3
13 Nov 45

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
(M.M.I.A.) R O M E.

215 1104

Reference your letter A 215/1104 dated 27 May 45 and further to this HQ letter of even number dated 23 Sep 46.

A further report is enclosed at Appendix "A" showing the disposal of Italian personnel charged with having committed war crimes and tried before British Military Courts.

See separate file

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

Copy to (with enclosure):-

HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

/eh.

25
15 NOV 1946

3301

1687

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RESTRICTED

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

1653

ADMINISTRATIVE MEMORANDUM)
NUMBER 26)

12 November 1946

STAFF PROCEDURE RELATIVE TO WAR CRIMES AND WAR CRIMINALS

1. Heretofore the Theater Judge Advocate, MTOUSA, is charged with the functions of coordination within Allied Force Headquarters all staff work dealing with War Crimes and War Criminals. All matters dealing with War Crimes and War Criminals will be referred to the Theater Judge Advocate MTOUSA for appropriate disposition.

2. Among the functions to be performed under this directive, the Theater Judge Advocate will:

a. Prepare all communications to higher authorities or other Theaters on matters relating to War Crimes and War Criminals other than of a routine nature, for signature and dispatch by the Adjutant General, AFHQ, after consultation with other interested Staff Branches and Headquarters.

b. Prepare all directives to GHQ, CMF and MTOUSA relative to War Crimes and War Criminals in the same manner as prescribed in paragraph 2a hereof.

c. Prepare and issue directives to Allied Commission relative to War Crimes and War Criminals with a copy of such directive to G-3, AFHQ.

3. Direct correspondence on matters of detail as may be appropriate in the performance of the functions herein prescribed, between the Theater Judge Advocate, MTOUSA and branches of MTOUSA, GHQ, CMF or Allied Commission, is authorized.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL MORGAN:

Ralph C. Tilley
RALPH C. TILLEY
Colonel, AGD
Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:
"C"

Information Copies, 2 Each:
III District
Flag Officer, Liaison-Italy (FOLI)
HQ TTF
AF Labour & Wages Committee (TTRU MAC)
HQ MAC
HQ General Staffs
HQ Command (TTRU)
AJ2 Clarmino
AAr HQ RAF Italy
1 Armored Division
1st ADRA
86th Area
HQ Fo ua Garrison
"B" CHQ
MHRS/MTZ
88th Inf. Div.
G-2 MTO
G-2 MTO
G-2 MTO
G-2 MTO

3309

RESTRICTED

1688

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Grade

7211 32 (1652)

607

ERCT W LEKS HR 142251 : " IMPORTANT "

FROM J A G PARIS
INFO LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION (A.C.) C M I A

AK JAG/WT/16172/3 . RESTRICTED.
REQUEST ENQUIRIES BE CARRIED OUT U.C. TO TRACE PRESENT LOCATIONS OF
FOLLOWING (.) ONE (.) LIEUT V I T O C . OR V I T O Z Z I VITTORIO
AGE ABOUT 35 (.) TWO (.) WAR SCALED S E R I E C OF D I E S I I
E G L I O (.) BELIEVED FROM CAMP NEAR TORRE DEL GRECO
NUMBER (.) CARABINIERI C A S I E SITUATED 77 PASQUALE (.) ALL ABOVE
ORDER OF JERUSALEM (.) EXX JAN 1946 (.) NAMES QUOTED
MAY EASILY BE CORRUPT SPELLING (.) PLEASE TREAT AS URGENT(.)

ERMS HER 16172/3 WATCH VITOZZI AS D[illegible] TO [illegible]
LAVIN COMMDR 1545

SENT AT 2022 DTG 2022.

NO HR 251 AT 2022 DAS K

SECRET		
GSO I		
[illegible]		
GSO I (PS)		3-99
GSO I		
GSO I (Int)		
DAA&QMG		

1689

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 915 MMIA

Tel: PARK 2200

Office of the:

Deputy Judge Advocate General,
General Headquarters,
Central Mediterranean Forces.

JAG/GENERAL/23.

11 November 1946.

The telephone numbers given in my letters of even reference dated 3 Oct 46 and 5 Nov 46 are hereby cancelled and the following substituted therefor:-

D.J.A.G. Chief Clerk	22290
I.S.O. Admin	22400
I&O(War Crimes)	22661
Orderly Sgt (1400 hrs - 0900 hrs)	22290
Duty Clerk (Weekdays 1245 hrs - 1400 hrs) (Saturday 1245 hrs - 1800 hrs) (Sunday 0900 hrs - 1800 hrs)	22290

Colonel,
D.J.A.G.

DISTRIBUTION

GHQ CMF(50 copies for internal distribution)
HQ ETA(5 copies)
+ HQ NAPLES AREA (5 copies)
+ HQ 86 Area(5 copies)
+ HQ 217 Area (5 copies)
VIENNA AREA
AC(Austria)
MMLA
Signal Office Rome (5 copies)
+ 1 Armd Div
+ 13 Inf Bde
+ 1 A.A.S.F.A.
2 A.A. Bde
169 Inf Bde
138 Irish Inf Bde
OIC JAG's Branch ETA
OIC JAG's Branch NAPLES
Caserta Enclave

3298

+ May this information please be published in your Routine Orders

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1650)

Telephone:
Rome 459081 Ext 273

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (~~Forte~~) CMF

215/1650 A

14 Nov 46

DJAG GHQ CMF

SUBJECT : Trial of German War Criminals.

I forward herewith a translation of a letter addressed to AC from the PROCURA GENERALE MILITARE together with a copy of a covering letter from the Public Safety Division addressed to this HQ.

The agreement referred to in the letter was not a formal agreement but a statement made by the Italian representatives at the meeting held on the 25th Sep 1946 that they intended to bring to trial German War Criminals turned over to them by the British and American authorities who had investigated the cases. The British Officer representing the DJAG's office had stated that generally speaking the British policy would be to try only those German Officers of the rank of General and above, and that where the investigations had shown that more junior officers had been guilty of War Crimes against Italian subjects they could be turned over to the Italian authorities for trial.

Will you please inform this HQ whether the two subjects referred to can be handed over to the Italian authorities.

AHC/AS

F.H. Gibbon Lt Col
for Major General,
COO, LFMIA.

3097

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 1 (1649

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/266.01-7

9 November 1946

SUBJECT : Transfer of German War Criminals - Col. SCHOLL
Lieut. WESSEL

TO : Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

1. The attached letter in original, together with translation, received from the Procura Generale Militare, Tribunale Supremo Militare, ROME is forwarded for information and action.

2. This Division is not acquainted with the agreement which was apparently made on 25 September 1946 and referred to in the penultimate paragraph of the application.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

363 13 NOV 1946

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

Copy to:- A Branch, GHQ, CMF

AHE/nb

3-3.

537

PROCURA GENERALE MILITARE

PRESSO IL

TRIBUNALE SUPREMO MILITARE

N. 523 Prot. Roma, li 4 novembre 1946

Risposta al foglio del N. Allegati N.

STAMPERIA REALE DI ROMA

Oggetto: Procedimento penale contro criminali di guerra tedeschi.
Tenente WESSEL Stefano e colonnello SCHOLL.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sezione degli Affari Civili

= R O M A =

Il Tribunale militare territoriale di Napoli procede a carico del tenente WESSEL, detenuto dal giugno 1945 nel carcere di Poggioreale e del colonnello SCHOLL, per crimini di guerra commessi in Napoli, dall'11 al 30 settembre 1943, durante il periodo di occupazione tedesca della città.

Il WESSEL, che funzionava da interprete presso il comando tedesco, era diretto collaboratore e spietato esecutore degli ordini del colonnello SCHOLL, comandante della piazza, sul quale, pertanto, ricade la maggiore responsabilità dei crimini commessi dal WESSEL.

Trattandosi di fatti connessi sarebbe opportuno che i relativi procedimenti venissero al più presto istruiti e definiti dalla stessa autorità giudiziaria italiana, qualora il Comando Alleato non abbia interesse a giudicare per proprio conto ed in precedenza gli stessi imputati per altri eventuali crimini di guerra commessi a danno di sudditi alleati.

Previa nulla osta del predetto Comando e con le cautele di cui è cenno nel n.4 del foglio S.D.266.01-91 in data 29 luglio c.a. di codesta Commissione, diretta al Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia, si gradirebbe che il tenente WESSEL e il colonnello SCHOLL, che, con il grado

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

N. [illegible] Pref. Roma, li [illegible] novembre 194[illegible]

Risposta al foglio del N. Allegati N.

STAMPERIA REALE DI ROMA

Oggetto: Procedimento penale contro criminali di guerra tedeschi.
Tenente WESSEL Stefano e colonnello SCHOLL.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sezione degli Affari Civili

= R O M A =

Il Tribunale militare territoriale di Napoli procede a carico del tenente WESSEL, detenuto dal giugno 1945 nel carcere di Poggioreale e del colonnello SCHOLL, per crimini di guerra commessi in Napoli, dal= l'11 al 30 settembre 1943, durante il periodo di occupazione tedesca della città.

Il WESSEL, che funzionava da interprete presso il comando tedesco, era diretto collaboratore e spietato esecutore degli ordini del colonnello SCHOLL, comandante della piazza, sul quale, pertanto, ricade la maggiore responsabilità dei crimini commessi dal WESSEL.

Trattandosi di fatti connessi sarebbe opportuno che i relativi procedimenti venissero al più presto istruiti e definiti dalla stessa autorità giudiziaria italiana, qualora il Comando Alleato non abbia interesse a giudicare per proprio conto ed in precedenza gli stessi imputati per altri eventuali crimini di guerra commessi a danno di sudditi alleati.

Previa nulla osta del predetto Comando e con le cautele di cui è cenno nel n.4 del foglio S.D.266.01-91 in data 29 luglio c.a. di codesta Commissione, diretta al Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia, si gradirebbe che il tenente WESSEL e il colonnello SCHOLL, che, con il grado di generale, pare si trovi attualmente in un campo di concentramento a Rimini, venissero messi a disposizione, previa consegna, del Tribunale militare territoriale di Napoli, per il tempo strettamente necessario all'espletamento dei procedimenti in corso.

3297

Indicare sempre nella risposta il numero e la data del foglio a cui si risponde.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Tale richiesta è in armonia con gli accordi intercorsi fra i rappresentanti alleati ed italiani, nella riunione tenuta in Roma il 25 settembre u.s. nella sede dell'ex Ministero delle Corporazioni, tenuto conto anche del grado rivestito dai due imputati.

Ciò premesso, si resta in attesa di conoscere le decisioni che codesta Commissione vorrà adottare in merito alla presente richiesta.

IL PROCURATORE GENERALE MILITARE
(U. Borsari)

M.D. 5.7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

1695

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PROCURA GENERALE MILITARE
PRESSO IL TRIBUNALE SUPREMO MILITARE

Ref. No. 523

Rome, 4 Nov. 46

SUBJECT : Trial of German War Criminals
Lieut. WEBER Stefano and Col. SCHOLL

TO : The Allied Commission,
Civil Affairs Section,
Rome.

The Military Territorial Tribunal of Naples is instituting proceedings against Lieut. WEBER, since June 1945 a prisoner in the Poggioreale gaol, and Col. SCHOLL for war crimes committed in Naples from the 11 to 30 September 1943 during the German occupation.

WEBER who acted as interpreter to the German Command, was a direct collaborator and ruthless executor of the orders of Col. SCHOLL who was Town Commandant and therefore mainly responsible for the crimes carried out by WEBER.

Seeing that the facts are connected, it would be advisable that the relative cases should be investigated and settled by the same Italian judicial authority unless the Allied Command wishes to try first and on their own account the same defendants for other possible war crimes committed against Allied subjects.

With no objections on the part of the a/m Command and with the necessary safeguards as pointed out in your letter No. 4 G.D. 266.01-91 dated 29 July 46 addressed to the Ministry of Grace and Justice, it would be appreciated if Lieut. WEBER and Col. SCHOLL who, with the rank of General appears to be at present in a concentration camp at Rimini, could be placed at the disposition of the Military Territorial Tribunal of Naples for the time strictly necessary for the completion of the trial in progress.

This request is in accordance with the agreement reached between the Allied and Italian representatives at the meeting held in Rome on the 25 September 46 at the ex-Ministero delle Corporazioni, and also taking into account and rank of he two defendants.

We await therefore the decision of your Commission in regard to the present request.

THE MILITARY PROCURATOR GENERAL
E/ U. Borsari

3294

1694

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RESTRICTED

MMIA 1648

AG 3 00446

R/7767

NOV 091330

NOV 101430

ROUTINE

CIC CMF
AUSSC HQ AIOSM

RESTRICTED:

Your 5392 of 05 to Diathree . ALIOTI ALBORANTINO admitted Foggio Reale 26 September. Regret action not taken in accordance para 1 our FX 72210 of 23 September.

687

RECEIVED

AO DIST

ACTION - SECURITY DIV 2

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMR
LEGAL
L FORCES
FLOAT
FILE

NOV 10 1945

RESTRICTED

16271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1647

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1647 A

9 Nov 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : CAROZZI Enrico.

Reference your 226140/II of 22 Oct 46.

1. The trial of Capt. CAROZZI will take place at UDINE on 11 Nov 46.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MMIR/mc

Page 10/11

3292

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 0 1645

Tel: PADUA 22661

Office of the :

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/VW/16033

6 Nov 46

215

Land Forces Sub Commission,
M.M.I.A.,
ROME.

SUBJECT:- CARROZZI Enrico.

1621

Reference your 215/1621 A of 26 Oct 46.

1. The trial of Capt. CARROZZI will take place at Udine on 11 Nov 46.

I.G. Ludlow-Hewitt
Major
for Colonel,
D.J.A.G.

9/11

3-91

1699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1645

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext. 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COM[illegible], AC ([illegible]A) CMF

215/1645 A

8 Nov 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

1. We should be very glad of some further information regarding the staff of P.G. 70 MONTURANO (FERMO) and are in possession of reports on

Captain BRUGUIER-CALDERAI Michele.

2. This man was an officer of a cavalry unit and was in charge of the interpreter's office at P.G. 70. It is believed he is now residing in ROME.

3. May we pleased be informed of his present whereabouts and occupation.

/fg.

/Major-General,
GOC, [illegible]A.

3299

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1644

Telephone:
Rome 489031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1644 A

8 Nov 46

Ministry of War.

SUBJECT : PG 120/6 SALETTA.

Reference your 22/316/II of 4 Nov 46.
235.5.2

1. We shall be glad to have the results of your enquiries regarding Sjt/Maj MARTELLO Angelo when available.

2. In the meantime will you please forward a list of the Camp Staff of the a/n Camp, together with their present locations where known. (Our letter A 215/1072 of 22 May 46 refers).

MMR/ff.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1643

Telephone:
Rome 439081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMP

215/1643 A

8 Nov 46

GHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

PG 120/6 SALVETTA

Reference your JAG/WW/16073 of 16 May 46.

1. The Ministry of War state that it does not appear that Sjt/Maj MARTINELLI was among the personnel of the a/n Camp.

2. They are making further enquiries concerning Sjt/Maj BARTELLO Angelo who is recorded as having been on the Camp Staff and will forward further information when available.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735020

1642

Tel.: Padua 22661.

Office of the
Deputy Judge Advocate General,
GHQ Central Mediterraneun Forces.

JAG/WW/16030.
4th Nov. 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C.,
M.M.I.A.,
ROME.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

1. I would be very glad of some further information regarding the staff of P.G.70 MONTURANO (FERMO) and am in possesaion of reports on

Captain BRUGUIER-CALDERAI Michele.

2. This man was an officer of a cavalry unit and was in charge of the interpreter's office at P.G.70. It is beldeved he is now residing in ROME.

3. May I pleased be informed of his peesent whereabouts and occupation.

W.S. Kaylen Capt
for Major.
Officer I/C War Crime Section.

809 8 NOV 1946
RECEIVED

3-87

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1641)

Telephone:
Rome 489091 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1641 A

8 Nov 46

GHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Dr. Pietro GUERRINI

Reference your JAG/VW/16171/90 of 14 Mar 46.

1. The attached copy of a letter dated 30 Oct 46 from the Ministry of the Interior to HQ AC (Public Safety Division) is forwarded herewith for information and necessary action with regard to Dr. Pietro GUERRINI.

2. It is requested that disposal instructions for the a/n, arrested in accordance with your a/q letter, may now be given.

MttR

MHR/fg.

} Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

Copy to: HQ Allied Commission, Public Safety Division,
Security SIB Division - your
AC/14754/3/PS/Security of 5 Nov 46 refers.

3285

1704

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1640

TRANSLATION

FROM : Ministry of War

REF : 224316/II
235.5.2

TO : M.W.I.A.

DATE : 4 Nov. 1946

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

1072

Reference letter A/215/1072 dated 22 May 1946.

From inquiries made it does not appear that Sjt/Maj. MARTINELLI belonged to the personnel of camp 120/6.

Further enquiries are being made concerning Sjt/Maj. MARTELLO Angelo who figures with the personnel of the a/n camp, and as soon as the results are known they will be communicated to you.

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

/as

3385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

Gabinetto

M.G./8ª

Div. 1ª 224316/12 Allegato
Risposta al foglio 2365.2.

Roma, li 4 novembre 1946

OGGETTO: Personale ricercato.-

Alla LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(L.F.S.A.)
R O M A

Riferimento lettera 22 maggio c.a. n.A/215/1072.-

Da indagini compiute non risulta che il sergente maggiore MARTINELLI abbia fatto parte del personale del campo 120/5.

Sono stati disposti accertamenti nei riguardi del sergente maggiore MARTELLO Angelo, che figura tra il personale del predetto campo e si è in attesa di conoscere i risultati, che, appena noti, verranno comunicati.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

RECEIVED 7 NOV 1946

3284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1639

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SIB DIVISION

REF : AC/14754/8/PS/Security

5 November 1946

SUBJECT : Information on whereabouts of certain Italian Nationals

TO : Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

1. The attached translated copy of a letter dated 30 October 1946 from the Ministry of Interior is forwarded herewith for information and necessary action in regard to Dr. Pietro GUERRINI. It will be noted that the Ministry state that your Sub Commission requested the arrest of this person in your letter A-215 dated 19 March 1946, and now request disposal instructions.

776

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AIE/nb

784

7 NOV 1946

3283

456

1701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Ms/

Rome, 30 October 1946

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

TO THE ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
R O M E

Div. S.I.A. Sec. II
Ref. No. 224/87426

Reference your AC/14754/8/PS dated
16 September refers.

SUBJECT : Information on whereabouts of certain Italian Nationals

GUERRINI Pietro is identical with Dr. GUERRINI Pietro, late Francesco, actually living at Mesola (Ferrara).

He has a declaration made on 7 May 1946 by the Commandant of 209 P.W. Camp, stating that he has been released from the above said camp, where he was interned from 10 April 1946, as no objection was made by the British GHQ on 2 April 1946.

This information has been forwarded to the Ministry of War - Gabinetto with our note 224/76976 dated 14 June 1946. The Ministry of War informed this Ministry with note 207690/11/4355 dated 11 April 1946, that the Land Forces Sub Commission A.C. (FSTF) requested the arrest of GUERRINI, with note A-215 dated 19 March 1946.

ADDESSI Giovanni is identical with ADDESSI Giovanni of Raffaele and of ROTUNNO Caterina, born at FONDI on 30 March 1915, formerly living at FONDI. He is at large.

A warrant of arrest, issued by the investigating Magistrate of the Tribunale of LATINA, is pending against him on charges of murder, collaboration with Germans and other crimes. He is actively wanted.

As your Commission ordered not to arrest the persons who appear in the lists, we beg you to kindly let us know, as soon as possible, if GUERRINI has to be released and if ADDESSI in case he will be traced, can be arrested according to the warrant of arrest.

FOR THE MINISTER
Sgn FERRARI

CM

3282

456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1638

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1638 A

7 Nov 46

GHQ for DJAG

SUBJECT : War Crimes in BAOR.

1337

Reference your JAG/NW/16460 of 31 July 46.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that they have been unable to trace PWs Sjt RAMELLI Gino and Pte BOFFA Aldo and have no information regarding their repatriation from GERMANY to ITALY.

2. The Ministry of Post War Assistance, at the request of IPW Division this HQ, have searched their records, but the names of RAMELLI and BOFFA do not appear and they have no information regarding their repatriation to ITALY.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3281

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1637

Telephone:
Rome 489031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1637 A

7 Nov 46

GHQ for A-3

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

T. 105296 Soldato Alfredo TRATTINI.

Reference your 16414/A3 of 13 Jun 46.

1. The Ministry of War state that the a/n does not appear to have passed through the Billetting and Hospitals Centres under command of the Military Territorial Commands of NAPLES, BARI and PALERMO.

2. Enquiries are continuing and any further information will be forwarded.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1636)

Telephone:
Rome 4[illegible]9081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM[illegible], AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1636 A

7 Nov 46

GHQ for A-3

SUBJECT : Convicted War Criminals
[illegible]E Giuseppe
GATTI Francesco

Reference your 16000/Enc 2/A3 of 26 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War have confirmed that they have no objection to the release of the a/n.

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3274

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1635

Telephone:
Rome 489081 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1635 A

7 Nov 46

GHQ for DJAG.

SUBJECT : Tracing of Personnel.

Reference your JAG/VW/16026/1 of 26 Feb 46 addressed to Adjutant-General's Dept, HQ PBS and forwarded to this HQ as the personnel concerned were later transferred to Italian custody.

1. The Ministry of War have forwarded the following information:-

"a) Pte MANZINI Erminio - I S N 81-G-766350 RE - does not appear to have served in No.52 POW Camp located at Chiavari or thereabouts;

b) Pte MANZINI Ermete - ISN 81-G-602537 H - formerly interned in the Camp of Coltano - appears, from the documents existing in the Rear Office of said Camp, to have been transferred on the 11/9/45 to No.338 Field Hospital.
Only the following information appears on the personal record of MANZINI: "Transferred to 338 Hosp. on 11 Sept 1945".-

From enquiries carried out at the Archives of the Directorate of the Military Hospital of Florence - mobilization centre of the a/m field hospital - there is no document confirming that the soldier has been admitted to hospital.

It would be advisable to have further information in order to continue the investigation as far as possible."

MHR/fg.

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

3278

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1634

TRANSLATION

215

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

Ref: 225204/II
Date: 31/10/46

Subject: M/165296 Pte FRATTINI Alfredo. -

1184

Ref. letter A/215/1184 dated 22/6/46. -

From enquiries carried out in respect of the a/m soldier, we would inform you that he does not appear to have passed through the Billeting and Hospitals Centres under the command of the Military Territorial Commands of Naples, Bari and Palermo.

The enquiries continue.
Further information will be forwarded.

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UR

3277

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Ciao/dp.

Roma, 31 ottobre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

A LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) - ROMA -

Divisione Sez. Fascicolo
Prot. N. 225204/II Allegati
235.3.2

Risposta al foglio Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Soldato FRATTINI Alfredo - T/165296.-

Rifermento lettera del 22.6.1946 N. A/215/1184.-

Dagli accertamenti eseguiti nei riguardi del militare indicato in oggetto, si comunica che egli non risulta transitato presso i Centri Alloggio ed Ospedali dipendenti dai Comandi Militari Territoriali di Napoli - Bari e Palermo.-

Le indagini proseguono.-

Si fa riserva di comunicare ulteriori notizie.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1633

TRANSLATION

215.

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

Ref: 224827/II
Date: 3/11/46

Subject: Position of acquitted war criminals -
COSCI Furio Athos and CRISTIANINI Nello.

Ref. letter 224/83724 dated 23/9/46 from the Ministry of Interior. -

Apart from the information given to you by the Ministry of Interior in letter referred above regarding the above mentioned persons, we shall forward further information as soon as the Ministry of Grace and Justice replies to our letter n° 223208/II dated 14/9/46 in which we asked to know the final position of COSCIA and CRISTIANINI. -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UK.

3275

1715

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No: 785020

Glac/dp

Roma 3 novembre 19 6

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

→ A LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.) - ROMA -

Divisione Fascicolo
Pratt N. 224827/II Allegati
235.5.1

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Fasc. N.

OGGETTO Disposizioni di criminali di guerra assolti - COSCI Furio Athos e CRISTIANINI Nello.-

Per [illegible]

e, per conoscenza :

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direz.Gen.P.S. - Div.SIS-Sez.2^ - ROMA -

Rif/to foglio 224/83724 in data 23.9.c.a. del Ministero dell'Interno-Dir.Gen.P.S.-Div.SIS-Sez2

Indipendentemente da quanto il Ministero dell'Interno ha comunicato a codesta L.F.S.C. con la lettera cui si fa riferimento, nei riguardi dei nominati indicati in oggetto, questo Ministero si riserva di fornire ulteriori notizie che perverranno dal Ministero Grazia e Giustizia, chieste con lettera N.223236/II in data 14.9.u.s., relative alla definitiva posizione del COSCI e del CRISTIANINI.-

REGISTRATO 5 NOV 1946

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
3276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1632

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

215

Ref: 226439/II
Date: 3/11/46

Subject: Release of war criminals:
RE Giuseppe - GATTI Francesco.

1452

Ref. letter A/215/1452 dated 5/9/46.

We have no objections to the release of the persons mentioned in the letter referred to above.

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

Note 7/11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Roma, li 3 novembre 1945

AZLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Div. Sez. Fasc. 226439/II Allegati 235.5.2

Risposta al foglio Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Rilascio di criminali di guerra: RE Giuseppe - GATTI Francesco.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera del 5 settembre c.a. n.A/215/1452.-

Nulla osta al rilascio delle persone menzionate nella lettera cui si fa riferimento.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

RECEIVED NOV 19 1945

3272


8171

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ACC 10000/120/6093 (20 2 folders)

A 215 (12) WAR CRIMES F. 1576 - 1770

Opened Oct. 11, 1946 - Closed Jan. 9, 1947

3180 3471

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(12) WAR CRIMES F. 1526 - 1770

(3180 3477)

Opened Oct. 11, 1946 - Closed Jan. 9, 1947

2/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1631

TRANSLATION

215

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

Ref: 227131/II
Date: 3/11/46

Subject: Information - Personnel - soldiers
Manzini Erminio and Manzini Ermete.

123

Ref. Letter A/215 dated 8/3/46. -

The enquiries carried out in respect of the a/m soldiers have had the following result:

1. - Pte Manzini Erminio - I S N 81-G-766350 RE - does not appear to have served in n° 52 POW Camp located at Chiavari or thereabouts;

2. - Pte Manzini Ermete - I S N 81-G-602537 H - formerly interned in the Camp of Coltano - appears, from the documents existing in the Rear Office of said Camp, to have been transferred on the 11/9/45 to n° 338 Field Hospital.
Only the following information appears on the personal record of Manzini: "Transferred to 338 Hosp. on 11 Sept. 1945". -

From enquiries carried out at the Archives of the Directorate of the Military Hospital of Florence - mobilization centre of the a/m field hospital - there is no document confirming that the soldier has been admitted to hospital.

It would be advisable to have other informations in order to continue the investigation as far as possible. -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

3271

Giac/dp.-

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

P. 2/ 1947

Roma 3 novembre 1946

Alla LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- ROMA -

Divisione Sez.
Prot. 1227131/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO *Informazioni - Personale - Soldati : MANZINI Ermino - MANZINI Ermete.-*

Riferimento lettera A/215 in data 8.3.1946 .-

Le indagini esperite nei riguardi dei militari in oggetto indicati hanno dato il seguente esito :

1. - *il soldato MANZINI Ermino - I S N 81-0-765350 R.E. - non risulta abbia prestato servizio nel campo prigionieri di guerra N.52 dislocato a Chiavari o dintorni ;*

2. - *il soldato MANZINI Ermete - I S N 81 - C - 602537 H - ex internato nel campo di Coltano - dagli atti esistenti presso l'Ufficio Stralcio del predetto Campo risulta trasferito all'ospedale da campo 338 in data 11.9.1945.- Sul cartellino dello schedario intestato al MANZINI Ermete appare solo la seguente annotazione : " Trasferred to 338 Hosp. on 11 sett. 1945 ".-*

Dalle ricerche effettuate presso l'archivio della Direzione dell'Ospedale Militare di Firenze - centro di mobilitazione del sopraindicato ospedale da campo - risulta che non esiste alcun documento comprovante il ricovero del MANZINI stesso.-

Sarebbe opportuno avere altre indicazioni al fine di poter continuare le maggiori possibili ricerche.-

TRANSMISSION
1200
IN 5/11

3.79

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Divisione ___ Sez. ___

Prot. N° 227131/II Allegati ___
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del ___
Div. ___ Sez. ___ N.° ___

OGGETTO Informazioni - Personale - Soldati : MANZINI Erminio - MANZINI Ermete.-

Riferimento lettera A/215 in data 9.3.1946 .-

Le indagini esperite nei riguardi dei militari in oggetto indicati hanno dato il seguente esito :

1. - il soldato MANZINI Erminio - I S N 81-0-766350 R.E. - non risulta abbia prestato servizio nel campo prigionieri di guerra N.52 dislocato a Chiavari o dintorni ;

2. - il soldato MANZINI Ermete - I S N 81 - 0 - 602597 H - ex internato nel campo di Coltano - dagli atti esistenti presso l'Ufficio Stralcio del predetto Campo risulta trasferito all'ospedale da campo 338 in data 11.9.1945.- Sul cartellino dello schedario intestato al MANZINI Ermete appare solo la seguente annotazione : " Trasferred to 338 Hosp. on 11 sett. 1945 ".-

Dalle ricerche effettuate presso l'archivio della Direzione dell'Ospedale Militare di Firenze - centro di mobilitazione del sopraindicato ospedale da campo - risulta che non esiste alcun documento comprovante il ricovero del MANZINI stesso.-

Sarebbe opportuno avere altre indicazioni al fine di poter continuare le maggiori possibili ricerche.-

3170

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

TRANSMISSION
IN 15 Date 15/11
OUT Time 12.10 Date 15/11

RECEIVED NOV 19

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1630

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W. 215
To : MmIA

Ref: 226997/II
Date: 3/11/46

Subject: Personnel - enquiries. Sgt Ramelli Gino and Pte Boffa Aldo. -

(1338

Ref. letter A/215/1338 dated 3/8/46. -

We would inform you that from the enquiries carried out in respect of POWs Sgt Ramelli Gino and Pte Boffa Aldo nothing appears regarding their repatriation from imprisonment in Germany. -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UR

Note 6/11

3264

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIA/st

Roma li 3 novembre 1946

- Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

ALLEA LAND FORCES SUB COM
MISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
= R O M A =

Div. Sez. Fascicolo
Prot. N. 226997/II
235.5.2

Oggetto: Personale - indagini. Serg.Ramelli Gino e sold. Boffa Aldo.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera del 3.8. c.a. n.A/215/1338.-

Si comunica che dalle indagini effettuate nei riguardi dei p.g. Serg.RAMELLI Gino e soldato BOFFA Aldo nulla risulta circa il loro rimpatrio dalla prigionia in Germania.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

TRANSMISSION
IN 82 OUT
1200
5/11
1710
5/11 RECEIVED 5 NOV 1946

3268

17261

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1621)

Telephone:
Rome 483031 Ext 524

LAND FORCES SUB-COMM, AC (MMIA) CMF

215/1629 A

5 Nov 46

GHQ for DJAG

Subject : War Crimes.

DI CESARE Domenico.

Reference Consolidated List No 1 and subsequent correspondence regarding the a/n.

1. The Ministry of War have forwarded the following report from GHQ C.C.

" The accusation of collaboration made by DI CESARE Domenico son of late Giuseppe, ex Capt. of MVSN, against his cousin DI CESARE Domenico son of late Bernardo, born at Castellafiume (Aquila) on the 14 Sep 1901, living at Avezzano - Via Liri n.49 have not been confirmed by the HQs of the Arms concerned.

Further information will be forwarded regarding the results of the enquiries at present being carried out by Gen. Directorate of the Public Security."

Major-General,
GOC, MMIA.

MMB/fg.

Copy to: GHQ for A-3

3267

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1628

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W.
To : MMIA

215

Ref: 225567/II
Date: 31/10/46

Subject: Informations - Personnel - List n° 17
DI CESARE Domenico. -

563

Ref. letter A/215 dated 31/I/46 and further to letters 219589 and 222898 respectively dated 14/8/46 and 24/9/46. -

1400 1511

The Carabinieri G HQ report the following information regarding the above mentioned person:

"The accusation of collaboration made by DI CESARE Domenico son of late Giuseppe, ex Capt. of NRG, against his cousin DI CESARE Domenico son of late Bernardo, born at Castellafiume (Aquila) on the 14 Sept. 1901, living at Avezzano - Via Liri n°49 have not been confirmed by the HQs of the Arms concerned."

Further information will be forwarded rearding the results of the enquiries at present being carried out by Gen. Directorate of the Public Security. -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UR

3266

1725

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Gioc/ap.-

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

Gabinetto

Prot. N. 225562/15 Allegati

Risposta al disp. del

Roma, 31 ottobre 1946

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Informazioni-Personale - Elenco N.17 - DI CESARE Domenico.-

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

1685
RECEIVED 1 NOV 1946

Riferimento lettera 31 gennaio 1946 N. A/215 e seguito lettere 14.8.c.a. N. 215589 e 24.9.c.a. N. 222636.-

Il Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri riferisce quanto segue nei riguardi del nominato in oggetto :

" Le accuse di collaborazionismo formulate da DI CESARE Domenico fu Giuseppe, ex capitano della g.n.r., contro il cugino DI CESARE Domenico fu Bernardo, nato a Castellafiume (L'Aquila) il 14 settembre 1901, residente ad Avezzano, Via Liri n.29, non sono state confermate dai comandi dell'Arma interessati."

Si fa riserva di comunicare l'esito delle ricerche attualmente in atto da parte della Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza.-

TRANSLATION
IN 1600 11/11
72
OUT 0630 11/11

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
3265

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1627

TRANSLATION

From:M.of W.
To : MmlA

245

Ref: 226865/II
Date: 31/10/46

Subject: Wanted persons - List 16
Maj. PAONE Michele. -

541A

Ref. letter A/215 dated 24/1/46. -

From enquiries carried out in respect of Maj. PAONE Michele it has resulted that he was not on the strength of ~~the~~ n° 21 POW Camp.

There was instead a Maj. COCOIA who could be identified as the wanted person due to the similarity of the christian name. He is now living at Bisceglie - Vico Fanti n° IO -

Bearing in mind the nature of the enquiries and also that during the period in which Cocoia served with n° 21 POW Camp there were two prison breaks,- as ~~x~~ stated by Cocoia,- we have reason to believe that the wanted person is actually Maj. Cocoia.

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UR

NA - Paone does not appear in Concordato
but I think cancello di provenance has

MMK 5/11

3264

Gab/dp.-

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

Gabinetto

Prot. N. 226865/II Allegati
335.5.1
Risposta al disp del

Roma, 31 ottobre 1945

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato - Elenco N.15 - Maggiore PAONE Michele.-

TRANSLATION

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.F.I.A.)

IN 1600 - E O M A -
Date 1/11

73

OUT 11/40
" 6/11

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 24.1.1946

Da accertamenti effettuati nei riguardi del Maggiore PAONE Michele è risultato che egli non figura fra il personale del campo p.g. n.21.- Vi figura invece il Magg. COCCIA che potrebbe essere identificato con il precedente data la omonimia nel nome - domiciliato a Bisceglie-Vico Fanti N.10.-

Tenuto conto della natura delle indagini da esperire e poichè durante il tempo trascorso dal COCCIA presso il campo n.21 si verificarono due evasioni di pg., come il COCCIA ammette, si ha motivo di ritenere che la persona ricercata sia effettivamente il maggiore COCCIA.-

3263

686 di ordine

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Prot. N°226865/III Allegati
235.5.1
Risposta al disp. del

Roma, 31 ottobre 1946

Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato - Elenco N.16 - Maggiore PAONE Michele.-

TRANSMISSION

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.E.T.A.)

IN 1600 - R O M A -
Data 1/11
73
OUT 11/40
Data 4/11

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 24.1.1946

In accertamenti effettuati nei riguardi del Maggiore PAONE Michele è risultato che egli non figura fra il personale del campo p.g. n.21.- Vi figura invece il Magg. COCCIA che potrebbe essere identificato con il precedente data la omonimia nel nome - domiciliato a Bisceglie-Vico Ponti N.10.-

Tenuto conto della natura delle indagini da esperire e poichè durante il tempo trascorso dal COCCIA presso il campo n.21 si verificarono due evasioni di pg., come il COCCIA ammette, si ha motivo di ritenere che la persona ricercata sia effettivamente il maggiore COCCIA.-

3269

1636
1 NOV 1946

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1626

SUBJECT : Disposal of Acquitted War Criminals.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1626 A 31 Oct 46.

TO : HQ., AC,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

Reference your SB/266.01 - 111 of 30 Sep 46 and 12 Oct 46.

1. The Ministry of War state that the following Germans are wanted in the event of their acquittal:-

VON MACKENSEN Eberhard

MALTZER Kurt.

2. They do not require the following Italians:-

ESPINOSA	Ipparco
CAROZZI	Enrico
VASCONI	Fedele
QUALTIERI	Enrico
MARCA	Francesco
DE VITO	Giovanni.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

3269

MIR/fg.

A

(1625)

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

Gabinetto

SO/st

Div. N. 227057/II Allegati 235.5.2

Risposta al disp. del

Roma, li 28 ottobre 1946

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Impiego di personale assolto.-

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ROMA

e, per conoscenza :

AL MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI - D.G.A.P. - ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO - Direz.Gen.Pubblica Sic. - Div. S.I.S. ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

AL MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA
- direz.gen.aff.pen.delle grazie e del casellario - ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

ALLA PROCURA GENERALE MILITARE ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m. e intese verbali)

AL COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CARABINIERI ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettere :

- A/215/1553 del 7 ottobre 1946
- A/215/1586 del 15 ottobre 1946 (non trasmessa agli altri enti in indirizzo).

In relazione a quanto richiesto al punto 2 delle lettere in riferimento si comunica che questo Ministero:

- non ha bisogno dei sottonotati italiani :

ESPINOSA Ipparco
CAROZZI Enrico
VASCONI Fedele
QUALTIERI Enrico
MANCA Francesco
DE VITO Giovanni;

- ha bisogno invece dei sottonotati tedeschi :

1663 30 OCT 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Div. A/215/1553 Allegati
235.5.2
Risposta al disp. del

Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : Impiego di personale assolto.-

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ROMA

e, per conoscenza :

AL MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI - D.G.A.P. - ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO - Direz.Gen.Pubblica Sic. - Div. S.I.S. ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

AL MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA - direz.gen.aff.pen.delle grazie e del casellario - ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

ALLA PROCURA GENERALE MILITARE ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m. e intiere verbali)

AL COMANDO GENERALE ARMA CARABINIERI ROMA
(seguito attergato 225854/II del 12 c.m.)

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettere :

- A/215/1553 del 7 ottobre 1946
- A/215/1586 del 16 ottobre 1946 (non trasmessa agli altri enti in indirizzo).

In relazione a quanto richiesto al punto 2 delle lettere in riferimento si comunica che questo Ministero:

- non ha bisogno dei sottonotati italiani :

ESPINOSA Ipparco
CAROZZI Enrico
VASCONI Fedele
QUALTIERI Enrico
BANCA Francesco
DE VITO Giovanni;

- ha bisogno invece dei sottonotati tedeschi :

VON MACKENSEN Eberard
MAELTZER Kurt.-

1663 - 30 OCT 1946

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1624

215.

TRANSLATION

From: M.of ..
To : M.of Interior
MMIA (for information)
(Ref. M/215/1563 dated 16th inst.)

Ref: 220733/11

Date: 24/10/46

Subject: War crimes - Shots fired against pvt COOCK and driver DIDCOCK at Commenza.

1467

Ref. letter 224/30167 dated 2/8/46.

In letter 220438/11 dated 6/9/46 this Ministry informed MMIA of your statement regarding the sisters Edgarda and Rosalma BARTOLINI.

Further to said information, MMIA made the following request, and we ask you to take action on para 4 and to communicate to this Ministry the action taken:

""1. We have been informed that it is hoped to arrest within a short period of time, several Germans involved in the case in question and to bring them before the court. =

2. Therefore the testamony of the Bartolini sisters would be very useful.

3. Kindly order the Questure to arrest the s/a women.

4. Kindly issue the necessary instructions informing us on the action taken."" -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

3260

1736

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

GIAC/2C

Gabinetto

li 24 ottobre 1946

Roma.

226733/II
235.5.2

Ref. V.

Allegati

Risposta a

OGGETTO Tribunali di guerra. Armi da fuoco contro militare V. GORDON e conduttore DIDCOCK a Communanza.-

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza
Divisione S.I.S. - Sez. II - ROMA

(rif.lett.224/80167 del 2.8 c.a.)

e, per conoscenza :

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ROMA

(rif.lettera A/215/1583 del 15 corr.)

"" "" "" ""

Con lettera 220458/II in data 6 settembre u.s., questo Ministero - Gabinetto, informò la L.F.S.C. A.C. (M.M.I.A.) di quanto codesto Dicastero comunicò nei riguardi delle sorelle BARTOLINI Edgarda e Rosanna. A seguito di tale informazione la L.F.S.C. A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ha fatto pervenire la richiesta che si trascrive, con preghiera di disporre in conseguenza a quanto in essa si riferisce al n.4, e di comunicare a questo Ministero i provvedimenti presi :

"" 1. E' pervenuta comunicazione che si spera tra breve di poter arrestare alcuni dei tedeschi coinvolti nel caso in oggetto e processarli.

2. A questo proposito la testimonianza delle sorelle Bartolini potrà essere molto necessaria.

3. Si prega pertanto che la Questura riceva ordini nel senso che questo ufficio desidera ancora che le donne suddette siano trattenute.

4. Si prega volere impartire le necessarie disposizioni comunicando a questo ufficio i provvedimenti presi.""

3254

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1623)

SUBJECT : Col. FERRARI Giuseppe.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), A O M E.

215/1623 A 28 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference your 225208/II of 17 Oct 46 and this HQ letter A 215/1568 of 11 Oct 46, a copy of which is attached for easy reference.

1. As stated in our s/q letter, Col. FERRARI is no longer required by CHQ. We understand, however, that this officer is still under constant supervision by the Police and Carabinieri.

2. Will you please issue the necessary instructions to all concerned as soon as possible that Col. FERRARI is no longer required by the Allied Authorities.

M. HR

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to : IPS.

MHR/fg.

3258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1622

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1622 A 26 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for DJAG.

Reference your letters JAG/VW/16171/22 of 30 May 46 and 6 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War have forwarded the following information:-

GAMBULA Pietro Paolo - Carabiniere of the Regular Army, born at SUNI (NUORO) on 16 Apr 1909, now serving with OLBIA CC station. Served at URI (SASSARI) not ALGHERO from 25 Nov 43 to 5 May 45 and subsequently sent on convalescent leave.

DESSI Raffaele - Carabiniere of the Reserve, 1898 class, served at ALGHERO CC station from 21 Jun 43 to 1 Dec 43, went on discharge to CAGLIARI Commune, frazione MONSERRATO. It will be noted that DESSI was 45 years old in 1943, and not 25 - 28.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHR/fg.

3257

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1621)

SUBJECT : CAROZZI Enrico.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1621 A 26 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for DJAG.

Reference your JAG/VW/16033 of 19 Jul 46.

1. The Ministry of War have asked whether the enquiries mentioned in para 2 of your letter are yet completed and if the s/n officer can now be liberated.

2. They also ask, should the enquiries require further time before completion, for consideration to be given to the possibility of allowing CAROZZI to be temporarily released.

for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHW/fg.

3254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1620

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1620 A 26 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for A-3.

Reference your 16414/3/A-3 of 19 Dec 45.

1. The Ministry of War inform us that Lt. MORTICELLI Ignazio is living at SULMONA, Corso Ovidio 69.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG.

MHR/fg.

3255

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1619

INTELLIGENCE

215

From: M.of N. Ref: 22510l/II
To : MAIN Date: 19/10/46

Subject: Wanted personnel - Carabinieri CAMBULA and DESSI' -

1131

Ref. letters:
1373 - A/215/1373 dated 5/8/46
- A/215/1521 dated 30/9/46
- A/215/1524

Further to the above mentioned letters we would inform you that from enquiries carried out by the Carabinieri G HQ it has resulted that:

- A Carabiniere of the regular army, named CAMBULA Pietro Paolo son of Antonio, born at Suni (Nuoro) on the 16/4/1909, now belonging to the Olbia Station was serving at the Station of Uri (Sassari - not Alghero) from the 20/11/43 to 2/5/45, from which date he was sent on convalescent leave;

- Furthermore, a Carabiniere of the reserve, named Dessi' Raffaele, 1898 class, was serving at the Alghero Station from the 21/6/43 to the 1/10/43, from which date he was sent on discharge to the Cagliari Comando - frazione Monserrato.
Dessi in 1943 was 45 years old and not 28-28.

sgd Lombardi
Col.

UL

Main 25/10

3254

A.

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Roma li 19 ottobre 1946

~~ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION~~
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Divisione *Sez.*
Prot. 225101/II *Allegati*
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO : Ricerche-personale. Carabinieri :
CAMBULA e DESSI'.-

Riferimento lettere :
- 6 giugno c.a. n.A/215/1131
- 9 agosto c.a. n.A/215/1373
- 30 sett. c.a. n.A/215/1524

In esito alle lettere in riferimento si comunica che dagli accertamenti effettuati dal Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri é risultato :

- un carabiniere a piedi - effettivo - a nome CAMBULA Pietro Paolo di Antonio, nato a Suni (Nuoro) il 16.4.1909, attualmente appartenente alla Stazione di Olbia, fu effettivo alla Stazione di Uri (Sassari) - non ad Alghero - dal 25.11.1943 al 5.5.1945, data sotto la quale venne inviato in licenza di convalescenza;

- inoltre, un carabiniere a piedi - richiamato - a nome DESSI' Raffaele, della classe 1898, prestò servizio alla stazione di Alghero dal 21.6. al 1.12.1943, data in cui fu inviato in congedo nel Comune di Cagliari - frazione Monserrato. Il Dessì nel 1943 aveva però l'età di anni 45 e non quella di 25-28.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

TO [illegible]
IN 0930
Date 25/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

= Gabinetto =

= ROMA =

Div. 1 Sez. 1

Ref. 1225101/II Allegati

235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Ricerche-personale. Carabinieri : CAMBULA e DESSI'.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettere :
- 6 giugno c.a. n.A/215/1131
- 9 agosto c.a. n.A/215/1373
- 30 sett. c.a. n.A/215/1524

In esito alle lettere in riferimento si comunica che dagli accertamenti effettuati dal Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri é risultato :

- un carabiniere a piedi - effettivo - a nome CAMBULA Pietro Paolo di Antonio, nato a Suni (Nuoro) il 16.4.1909, attualmente appartenente alla Stazione di Olbia, fu effettivo alla Stazione di Uri (Sassari) - non ad Alghero - dal 25.11.1943 al 5.3.1945, data sotto la quale venne inviato in licenza di convalescenza;

- inoltre, un carabiniere a piedi - richiamato - a nome DESSI' Raffaele, della classe 1898, prestò servizio alla stazione di Alghero dal 21.6. al 1.12.1943, data in cui fu inviato in congedo nel Comune di Cagliari - frazione Monserrato. Il Dessì nel 1943 aveva però l'età di anni 45 e non quella di 25-28.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

TD n. 38
IN 0930 del 25/10
OUT 1615 del 25/10

P2 13253

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Tel: PADUA 22290 - 22661

1618

Office of the :
Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/General/23

8 Oct 46

hlb 9/6/10

1. Consequent upon a reorganization of the Judge Advocate General's Staff in this Theatre the following changes have taken place:-

(a) The Branch of this Department at TRIESTE has been closed.

(b) The office of the Deputy Judge Advocate General and the War Crimes Section of his office have closed in NAPLES and is now located at 18 Via Del Santo, PADUA (temporary telephone numbers are:-
DJAG - 22290 PADUA auto
War Crimes Section - 22661 PADUA auto)

(c) A branch office has been opened in NAPLES at Block 6 PARCO LAMARO VIA ANIELLO FALCONE, NAPLES (next door to HQ NAPLES AREA) telephone numbers - 16185 NAPLES auto and FREEDOM ask for JAG.

2. Formations and Units north of ROME should apply for advice to the office in PADUA and formations and units in and south of ROME to the office in NAPLES. The respective addresses are:-

(i) DJAG GHQ CMF and
(ii) JAG Branch
c/o HQ NAPLES AREA
CMF

3. All units in AUSTRIA should continue to apply for advice to the Officer IC JAG's Branch, HQ BTA.

Colonel,
D.J.A.G.

Distribution:
GHQ CMF (50 copies for internal distribution)
HQ BTA
HQ 3 District (20 copies)
AC (Austria)
MMIA
+ HQ NAPLES AREA (10 copies)
+ 86 AREA (10 copies)
217 AREA (10 copies) +
1 Br Armd Div
46 Div
78 Div
1 ACRA
2 AA Bde
169 Inf Bde
138 Irish Inf Bde

3252

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1. [illegible] General's Staff in this Theatre the following changes have taken place:-

(a) The Branch of this Department at TRIESTE has been closed.

(b) The office of the Deputy Judge Advocate General and the War Crimes Section of his office have closed in NAPLES and is now located at 18 Via Del Santo, PADUA (temporary telephone numbers are:-
DJAG - 22290 PADUA auto
War Crimes Section - 22661 PADUA auto)

(c) A branch office has been opened in NAPLES at Block 6 PARCO LAMARO VIA AMERIGO FALCONE, NAPLES (next door to HQ NAPLES AREA) telephone numbers - 16183 NAPLES auto and FREEDOM ask for J.A.G.

2. Formations and Units north of ROME should apply for advice to the office in PADUA and formations and units in and south of ROME to the office in NAPLES. The respective addresses are:-

(i) DJAG GHQ CMF and
(ii) JAG Branch
c/o HQ NAPLES AREA
CMF

3. All units in AUSTRIA should continue to apply for advice to the Officer IC JAG's Branch, HQ BTA.

J.C. Manning Hall
Colonel,
D.J.A.G.

Distribution:
GHQ CMF (50 copies for internal distribution)
HQ BTA
HQ 3 District (20 copies)
AC (Austria)
MMLA
+ HQ NAPLES AREA (10 copies)
+ 86 AREA (10 copies)
VIENNA AREA
217 AREA (10 copies) +
1 Br Armd Div
46 Div
78 Div
1 AGRA
2 AA Bde
169 Inf Bde
138 Irish Inf Bde

+ May this information please be published in your AROs

431
RECD 25 OCT 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1617

TRANSLATION

Ref: 291-35/5132

From: M.of Grace and Justice
To : General Attorneys and General Lawyers of the Courts of Appeal. -

Date: 15/10/46

215

Subject: War criminals. -

In order to comply with an urgent request from the Allied Authorities we beg you to inform us, with the quickest possible means, if penal procedures or charges have been made against the under mentioned war criminals at the Judicial Offices of the respective District:

ITALIAN CITIZENS

1 ESPINOSA Ippolito
2 CAROZZI Enrico
3 VASCONI Fedele
4 QUATTRINI Enrico

GERMAN CITIZENS

1 (VON) MACKENSEN Eberhard
2 MALTZER Kurt.

agd. Illegible;

UR

Min Affs

3351

Mod 1347 M.G.

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

DIREZIONE GENERALE AFFARI PENALI

Uff. II A.P.
N. di Prot. 291-35/3132
OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra..

Roma 19 Ottobre 1945

AI PROCURATORI GENERALI E AVVOCATI GENERALI PRESSO LE CORTI DI APPELLO

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Per corrispondere ad urgente richiesta delle Autorità Alleate, si prega di voler comunicare, con i mezzi più rapidi, se a carico dei sottonotati criminali di guerra esistono procedimenti penali o denunzie presso gli uffici giudiziari del rispettivo Distretto:

CITTADINI ITALIANI

1° ESPINOSA Ipparco
2° CAROZZI Enrico
3° VASCONI Fedele
4° QUALTIERI Enrico,

CITTADINI GERMANICI

1° (VON) MACKENSEN Eberhard
2° MALTZER Kurt.-

1610

RECEIVED 24 OCT 1945

d'ordine del MINISTRO

TRANSLATION
IN 31
1200
Date 24/10

3254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DIREZIONE GENERALE AFFARI PENALI

P.2

Uff. II A.P.
N. di Prot. 291-35/3132
OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra.-

Roma 19 Ottobre 1946

AI PROCURATORI GENERALI E AVVOCATI GENERALI PRESSO LE CORTI DI APPELLO

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Per corrispondere ad urgente richiesta delle Autorità Alleate, si prega di voler comunicare, con i mezzi più rapidi, se a carico dei sottonotati criminali di guerra esistono procedimenti penali o denunzie presso gli uffici giudiziari del rispettivo Distretto:

CITTADINI ITALIANI

1° ESPINOSA Ipparco
2° CAROZZI Enrico
3° VASCONI Fedele
4° QUALTIERI Enrico,

CITTADINI GERMANICI

1° (VON) MACKENSEN Eberard
2° MALTZER Kurt.-

1610

RECEIVED 24 OCT 1946

d'ordine del MINISTRO

TRANSLATION

IN 1200 ore 24/10

31

OUT ore 25/10

3251

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

17491

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA

Etruria, Roma - Ord. 21 del 30-9-44 - Form. 16,2 x 22,9 (30.000).

3249

Alla Commissione Alleata

Roma

MOSTRA ATTIVITA' BELLICHE
LUGLIO-NOVEMBRE 1946
PIAZZALE CLODIO - ROMA

1750

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1616

TRANSLATION

215

From: M.of W.
TO : MMIA

Ref: 226140/II
Date: 22/10/46

Subject: Capt. CAROZZal Enrico. -

1306

Ref. your letter M/213/1306 dated 23/7/46.

Regarding para 2 of the above mentioned letter we beg you to inform us if the enquiries re Capt. CAROZZI Enrico have ended and if said officer can now be liberated.

We also beg you to consider - should the enquiries require further time before completion - the possibility of allowing Carozzi ~~to go home for~~ to be temporarily released -

sgd. Lomberdi
Col.

UR

3248

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1613

RECEIVED 24 OCT 1946

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

Gabinetto

SO/6p

Div. N° 226140/II *Negato*
Risposta al foglio 25-2

Roma, lì 22 ottobre 1946
Div. *Sez.* *Fg.*

OGGETTO : Capitano CANOZZI Enrico.-

9.2

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)

R O M A

e, per conoscenza :

ALLA SEGRETERIA PARTICOLARE DEL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO ALLI PARE

S E D E

(rif.lett.21998/CM del 9 c.m.)

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento vostra lettera del 23 luglio 1946 n. A/215/1306.-

In relazione a quanto segnalato al punto 2 della lettera in riferimento, si prega codesta M.M.I.A. di compiacersi comunicare se sono ultimate le indagini a carico del Capitano CANOZZI Enrico e se e quando, detto ufficiale, potrà essere rimesso in libertà.

Si prega altresì codesta MMIA di volere esaminare - nella eventualità che le indagini abbiano a richiedere ulteriore tempo per essere ultimate - la possibilità di concedere al CANOZZI la libertà provvisoria.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1615)

TRANSLATION

215

From: M.of D.
To : MAIA

Ref: 223657/II
Date: 15/10/46

Subject: War crimes. -

960 421

Ref. letter A/215 dated 28/12/45 and further to letters 209080/II and 210382/II respectively dated 24/4/46 and 11/5/46.

1025

From further enquiries carried out in order to trace Lt. MONDIANI Ignazio it has resulted that the s/n officer, ex member of the Italian personnel of n° 57 POW Camp, is living at Sulmone - Corso Ovidio n° 69. -

sgd. Lombardi
Col.

UR

3246

1753

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

S.C."A"

GLAC/st

Roma, li 19 ottobre 46

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.(M.M.I.A.)
= ROMA =

Direzione Div. Sez. Fasc. 225657/II Allegati
Risposta al foglio del Div. Sez. N°
235.5.2

OGGETTO: Crimini di guerra.

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera 28 dicembre 1945 n.A/215 e seguito lettere n.209085/II, n. 210892/II rispettivamente del 24 aprile e 11 maggio 1946.-

Da ulteriori indagini eseguite per rintracciare il Ten.MORTICELLI Ignazio é risultato che il predetto ufficiale, già appartenente al personale italiano del campo prigionieri di guerra n.57, risiede a Sulmona - Corso Ovidio, 69.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

1607

RECEIVED 25 OCT 1946

3245

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Land Forces Sic

1614

215

24 October 1945.

SUBJECT: Listed Italian War Criminals

TO : The French Representative
Allied Commission

Reference is made to your letter No. 2064 dated 20 September 1945 and enclosures.

I am directed to inform you, on instructions received from the Combined Chiefs of Staff, that since the Allied Military Government has been abolished in regions the whole of Italy with the exception of Venezia Giulia and the Province of Udine, requests for delivery of Italians who have been listed as war criminals by the United Nations War Crimes Commission must be taken up directly with the Italian Government by the nation requesting the alleged criminals.

for Ellery W. Stone
Major U. S. Army
Chief Legal Section

Copy to: AFHQ, (G-5)
Poland (A)
Poland (B)
LFWC (MMLA)
Public Safety Div.

3 92
REC'D 24 OCT 1945

3244

1753

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Lend Forces r/c

1613

215/A

24 October 1945

1606

My dear Doctor Berdahl,

I refer to my letter No. 4.29.Welch of 21 October 1945.

In order to make the position quite clear, I am writing to inform you that the instructions referred to in the second paragraph of my letter of 24 October came from the Supreme Allied Commander who, I am sure, had received them from the combined Chiefs of Staff.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Ellery W. Stone

Colonel G. Staff
Executive Secretary

Copy to: ASWW, G-5.
Lend (4)
Lend (3)
LPSO (WDGA)
Public Safety Adv.
Secretary to A. .I.

394

RECEIVED 24 OCT 1945

3243

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1612

TRANSLATION

215

From: L.of W.
To : Milan

Ref: 2e3306/II
Date: 17/10/46.

Subject: War criminals - BAIO Carlo
son of late Luigi. -

106 103 580

Ref. Letter II/1/21 dated 3/9/46 and further to letters 20116/11 and 22473/11 dated respectively 1/3/46 and 8/10/46. -

The Ministry of Interior - Public Security General Directorate - informs us that instruction has been given in order that BAIO Carlo, son of late Luigi, arrested at Vercelli on the 11/3/46, be released.

He will be reched until his identity is ascertained and the necessary informations will be given to the Police Authorities concerned, while waiting to know, as requested in the last paragraph of the letter dated 8th inst. referred to above, whether and what action should be taken against him. -

sgd. Illegible.

EC.

NA visto rapporto to file 1581 Microfilm
from G-2 US -
Date 28/10

3242

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A Branch S.C.A.

Roma li 17 ottobre 1945

CIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

ALLIED LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C. (A.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Direzione *Sez.*
Pos. I 225 306/II *Allegati*
235.5.2

Registrato al Tel
Div. *Sez.* *N°*

OGGETTO : Criminali di guerra.-
BAIO Carlo fu Luigi.

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera 5 settembre 1945 n.IET/121 e seguito lettera n.204118/II e n.224173/II rispettivamente del 1 marzo e 8 ottobre c.a.-

Il Ministero dell'Interno - direzione gen.della Pubblica Sicurezza informa che é stato disposto perché BAIO Carlo fu Luigi, fermato a Vercelli l'11 sett.u.s., venga rilasciato.

Nei di lui confronti verrà disposta vigilanza, previo accertamenti sulla sua identità e opportune segnalazioni alle Autorità di Polizia interessate, in attesa di conoscere, come richiesto nell'ultimo capoverso della lettera in data 8 c.m. cui si fa riferimento, se e quali provvedimenti debbano essere presi nei suoi riguardi.-

1563
19 OCT 1945

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1611

SUBJECT : Disposal of acquitted War Criminals.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1611 A 22 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War. (By hand of L.O.)

1. The following is a List of alleged War Criminals who will shortly be brought for trial before Allied Military Courts.

Nunzio NICITA	-	Italian
Johann DARNHOFER	-	German

2. It is requested that you will inform this HQ as soon as possible if any of the persons listed are wanted by you in the event of their acquittal.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHR/fg.

3240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1610

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1610 A 22 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference your Phonogram 224977/II of 8 Oct 46.

1. No further information regarding STELLA Carlo is at present available.

2. BORRINI should be held in custody at GENOVA pending further instructions from HQ Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub-Commission to the Ministry of the Interior.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MMIV/fg.

3239

1736 01

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1609

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1609 A 22 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for DJAG.

BABINI Giovanni.

Further to this HQ letter A 215/1534 of 30 Sep 46 regarding the a/n.

1. BABINI, on being discharged from S. Giacomo Hospital ROME, was taken to the Regina Coeli gaol and placed at the disposal of the Political Office of the ROME Questura.

2. The Public Security General Directorate of the Ministry of the Interior state that instructions have been received from No 417 Fd Security Sec of ANCONA, in a letter dated 5 Sep 46, that BABINI is to be held at their disposal pending further instructions.

3. The Ministry of the Interior have requested, through the Ministry of War, that it be confirmed that BABINI is to be held at the disposal of No 417 Fd Security Section ANCONA, alternatively may they be informed of the Unit to which BABINI should report.

Mott

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHH/fg.

323K

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1608

SUBJECT : Col. Stefano OROFALO.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1608 A 22 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference the attached copy of a letter from the a/n officer.

1. Two copies of GHQ letter 16021/3/A-3 dated 16 Oct 46 are forwarded herewith, will you please pass one of these copies to Col OROFALO as quickly as possible.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHR/fg.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1607

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1607 A 22 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for DJAG.

CERNICOLA or SERNICOLA.

Reference your JAG/VW/16392/1 of 7 Aug 46.

1. The Ministry of War have not yet been able to trace this man.

2. The additional information forwarded in your a/q letter has been circulated by the Ministry of War to all the authorities concerned, but no replies have yet been received.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHR/fg.

3237

1783

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A. 1606

215.

Ref: 4/29.8/D/CA

21 October 1946.

My dear Doctor Smodlaka,

Your letter Pov.br.1128/46 of 14 October 1946 addressed to the Supreme Allied Commander on the subject of your previous requests for the arrest and handing over of all Italian war criminals who have been listed by the United Nations War Crimes Commission was just about to be transmitted when new instructions from AFHQ made it unnecessary.

I have been instructed to inform you that since the Allied Military Government has been abolished throughout the whole of Italy with the exception of VENEZIA GIULIA and the Province of UDINE, requests for delivery of Italians who have been listed by the War Crimes Commission must be taken up directly with the Italian Government by the nation requesting the alleged criminals.

Very truly yours,

HENRY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USN
Chief Commissioner

Copy to: AFHQ, G-5.
Polad (A)
Polad (B)
LFSC (MMIA)
Public Safety Division.

B.H.G. To note. No further action with Italian War will now be necessary regarding war criminals wanted by Yugo-Slavia.
Any such questions coming up to be referred to me.
22.10.

331

RECEIVED 22 OCT 1946

3236

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Orig to letter 1464/42 D 18 Oct 46

Transferred to 245/1 (Navy Dept

KIRK's files)

160

92/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1604

SUBJECT : Trials of War Criminals.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1604 A 21 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference your 223935/II of 20 Sep 46.

1. The following information regarding BAUMANN, FRITZ and GEIGER has been received from GHQ:-

a) BAUMANN Georg was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment at LEIBNITZ, Austria, on 20 Sep 46. By occupation he is an Austrian peasant farmer and this is most unlikely to be the wanted man.

b) FRITZ Johann was sentenced to 12 years imprisonment at VILLACH, Austria, on 16 Sep 46.

c) GEIGER Georg Joachim was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment in NAPLES on 25 Sep 46. As this man was a Gefreiter in the German Army it is most unlikely that he is the man referred to in your above quoted letter.

MHR

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHR/fg.

3235

1766

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1603

SUBJECT : War Crimes.- Maj. Giuseppe RAGONESE.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

215/1603 A 12 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for A-3.

Reference your 16171/28/A-3 of 24 Apr 46.

1. The following information regarding the a/a officer has been forwarded by the Ministry of War:-

The Ministry of Interior - Public Security General Directorate - informs us that Maj. RAGONESE Giuseppe, formerly officer of the republican army, is at present detained in the local prison of Regina Coeli, at the disposal of the Special Court of Assize of Rome. He, together with others, has been charged by the Rome Questura for an attempt against the Constitution of the State and an attempted armed insurrection.

Furthermore, we would inform you that an arrest warrant for RAGONESE was issued on the 12/12/45 by the Special Court of Assize of Brescia.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG (your JAG/VW/16171/28 of 13 Apr 46 refers)

MMR/fg.

3234

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 2785

MMIA 1602

SUBJECT : War Crimes : BORRINI Carlo ALDO.

215 A

GHQ CMF.
16171/90/A.3.
14 Oct 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
(M.M.I.A.) ROME.

1567

Reference your letter A 215/1567 dated 11 Oct 46.

1. There is no trace at this HQ of your cable A 14 of 24 Sep.

2. The arrest of BORRINI was notified to this HQ by 59 Sub Area on 9 Sep. HQ Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub Commission, Security Division, were then requested to arrange for him to be held in Italian custody at GENOA pending further instructions from this HQ. This request was complied with.

3. BORRINI is of considerable war crimes interest to this HQ.

RECEIVED 21 Oct.

/br.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

Copy to : HQ Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub Commission, Security Division. } This HQ cable FX 71732 of 11 Sep & your letter SD/266.01-83 dated 28 Sep 46.

DJAG GHQ CMF. (This HQ letter 16171/90/A3 dated 12 Oct 46 refers).

3233

MM/19
(1601)

SUBJECT : War Crimes : Disposal of acquitted War Criminals.

215A

GHQ CMF.

16000/ENQ 2/A.3.

14 Oct 46.

G-2 (CI) AFHQ,
JA MTOUSA,
DJAG GHQ CMF.

Further to this HQ letter of even reference dated 1 Aug 46. Clearance of the undermentioned alleged war criminals is requested within the terms of the above quoted letter.

Name.	Munzio NICITA.	Johann DARNHOFER.
Nationality.	Italian.	German.
GHQ CMF File.	16070/A3.	16022/4/A.3.
BRIT NAT OFF and UNWCC ref.		UNWCC Ref 2125/UK/C/376.
Outline of charge.	Being concerned in the illtreatment of PsW at Camp PG 107 TORVISCOSA in May 43.	Being concerned in the attempted killing of a PW at PREMSTATTEN near GRAZ in Feb 44.

RECEIVED 21 OCT 1946

323

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

G-2 (OI) AFHQ,
JA MTOUSA,
DJAG GHQ CMF.

Further to this HQ letter of even reference dated 1 Aug 46. Clearance of the undermentioned alleged war criminals is requested within the terms of the above quoted letter.

Name.	Nunzio NICITA.	Johann DARNHOFER.
Nationality.	Italian.	German.
GHQ CMF File.	16070/A3.	16022/4/A.3.
BRIT NAT OFF and UNWCC ref.		UNWCC Ref 2125/UK/G/376.
Outline of charge.	Being concerned in the illtreatment of PsW at Camp PG 107 TORVISCOSA in May 43.	Being concerned in the attempted killing of a PW at PFEMSTATTEN near GRAZ in Feb 44.

RECEIVED 21 OCT 1946

/br.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

Copies to : HQ Allied Commission (4).

Files : 16070/43.
16141/20/43.

The information contained in the name and nationality columns, together with the information that these persons will shortly be brought to trial before British Military Courts on war crimes charges, may be transmitted to the Italian authorities.
The remaining information should not be disclosed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

3787

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT:- WAR CRIMES: BAUMANN Georg
FRITZ Johann
GEIGER Georg Joachim

GHQ CMF 1600

16000/ENC 2/A3

21 Oct 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission
Allied Commission
(M.M.I.A.)
ROME.

1526

Reference your letter A 215/1526 dated 30 Sep 46.

1. BAUMANN Georg was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment at LEIBNITZ, Austria, on 20 Sep 46. By occupation he is an Austrian peasant farmer and this is most unlikely to be the wanted man.

2. FRITZ Johann was sentenced to 12 years imprisonment at VILLACH, Austria, on 16 Sep 46.

3. GEIGER Georg Joachim was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment in NAPLES on 25 Sep 46. As this man was a Gefreiter in the German Army it is most unlikely that he is the man referred to in your above quoted letter.

4. You will no doubt bring this information to the notice of the Ministry of War.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

3231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1599

TRANSLATION

From: M.of W. 215 Ref: 235566/II

To : MAIA Date: 17/10/46

Subject: Information - Personnel.
Maj. RAGONESE Giuseppe. -

902 518

Ref. letters A/215 dated 18/1/46 and A/215 dated 16/4/46, and further to letter 203092/11 dated 17/3/46. -

774

The Ministry of Interior - Public Security General Directorate - informs us that Maj. RAGONESE Giuseppe, formerly officer of the republican army, is at present detained in the local prison of Regina Coeli, at the disposal of the Special Court of Assize of Rome. He, together with others, has been charged by the Rome Questura for an attempt against the Constitution of the State and an attempted armed insurrection.

Furthermore, we would inform you that an arrest warrant for RAGONESE was issued on the 12/12/45 by the Special Court of Assize of Brescia. +

sgd. Illegible.

G.F.

Note 21/10

3239

1772

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GAIC/su

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Roma li 17 ottobre 1946

AMLA LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C.(M.L.I.A)

= R O M A =

Direzione Sez.
Fol. 225566/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Fa. N°

OGGETTO: Informazioni-personale.
Magg. RACONESE Giuseppe.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

1576

Riferimento lettere :

- 18 gennaio c.a. n. A/215
- 16 aprile c.a. n. A/215

e seguito lettera 17 marzo c.a.n.205092/II.

Il Ministero dell'Interno - Dir. Gen.della Pubblica Sic. informa che il Magg.RACONESE Giuseppe, ex ufficiale dell'Esercito repubblicano, trovasi tuttora detenuto nellelocali carceri di Regina Coeli, a disposizione della Corte d'Assise Speciale di Roma perché denunziato, insieme ai altri, dalla Questura di Roma per attentato contro la Costituzione dello Stato e tentata insurrezione armata.

Si comunica, inoltre, che il RACONESE é colpito anche da ordine di cattura emesso in data 12.12.45 dalla Corte d'Assise Speciale di Brescia.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1598

TRANSLATION

From: M.of I.
To : MAIA

215

Ref: 235206/11
Date: 17/10/46

Subject: Wanted personnel. List n° 23.
Col. FERRARI Giuseppe. -

926

Ref. letter A/215 dated 25/4/46 and further to letter n° 218727/11 dated 16/7/46. -

1298

From further enquiries carried out by the Carabinieri, we forward the following informations concerning the u/m officer:

- Col. FERRARI Giuseppe, son of late Vincenzo Aurelio and of Merengoni Giulia, born at Bassano del Grappa on the 25/2/1886, formerly guest of the Count Sforza at Fontolina in the Chiusdino Comune (Siena) left for Romano d'Ezzelino (Vicenza) on the 15th July 1946. He was called up on the 30/6/40 and appointed Commander of the N° 73 POW Camp. -

On 8th September 1943 he was interned by the Germans in a concentration camp, from where he succeeded to escape during October of the same year.

He served in the ex republican army from 1/1/44 to 30/8/44 at Ferrara and at Fossalta.

On the 9th September 1944 he was discharged upon request. Said officer has never resided at Siena, where he has no residence Enquiries are continuing. -

NA - See 1568

G.F.

sgd. Illegible.

3228

CIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Roma li 17 ottobre 1946

A/ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Divisione *Sez.*
Prot. N. 225208/II *Allegati*
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato. Elenco n.23.
Colonnello FERRARI Giuseppe.-

** ** ** **

Riferimento lettera 25 aprile c.a. n. A/215 e seguito lettera n. 215727/II del 16.7 c.a.-

Da ulteriori ricerche eseguite dall'Arma dei Carabinieri si forniscono le seguenti notizie relative al sottoindicato ufficiale :

- Colonnello FERRARI Giuseppe fu Vincenzo Aurelio e di Marangoni Giulia, nato a Bassano del Grappa il 25.2.1886, già ospite del Conte Scrofa a Pentolina del comune di Chiusdino (Siena) il 15 luglio 1946 partì per Romano d'Ezzelino (Vicenza). Fu richiamato alle armi il 30.6.1940 ed assegnato, quale comandante, al campo prigionieri di guerra n.73. L'8 settembre 1943 fu, dai tedeschi, internato in campo di concentramento da dove riuscì ad evadere nell'ottobre dello stesso anno.

  Ha prestato servizio nell'ex esercito repubblicano dal I° gennaio al 30 agosto 1944 a Ferrara ed a Fossalta.

  Il 9 settembre 1944 fu collocato in congedo a domanda.

  Il prefato ufficiale non ha mai soggiornato a Siena, ove non ha domicilio.

Le ricerche continuano.-

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

15-65

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

= Gabinetto = = R O M A =

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N. 225208/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato. Elenco n.23.
Colonnello FERRARI Giuseppe.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera 25 aprile c.a. n. A/215 e seguito lettera n. 215727/II del 16.7 c.a.-

Da ulteriori ricerche eseguite dall'Arma dei Carabinieri si forniscono le seguenti notizie relative al sottoindicato ufficiale :

- Colonnello FERRARI Giuseppe fu Vincenzo Aurelio e di Marangoni Giulia, nato a Bassano del Grappa il 25.2.1886, già ospite del Conte Serafa a Pentolina del comune di Chiusdino (Siena) il 15 luglio 1946 partì per Romano d'Ezzelino (Vicenza). Fu richiamato alle armi il 30.6.1940 ed assegnato, quale comandante, al campo prigionieri di guerra n.73. L'8 settembre 1943 fu, dai tedeschi, internato in campo di concentramento da dove riuscì ad evadere nell'ottobre dello stesso anno.

Ha prestato servizio nell'ex esercito repubblicano dal I° gennaio al 30 agosto 1944 a Ferrara ed a Fossalta.

Il 9 settembre 1944 fu collocato in congedo a domanda.

Il prefato ufficiale non ha mai soggiornato a Siena, ove non ha domicilio.

Le ricerche continuano.-

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

15-65

3227

RECEIVED 19 OCT 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785026

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1774

1597

TRANSLATION

215

From:- Ministry of War

Ref : 225043/II
235.5.2
Date: 16 Oct 46

To:- AMZA

Subject:- Information - Personnel - List 17 - BABINI Giovanni, son of Dante.

563

762

Ref letters A/286 dated 4 Sept 45 and A/215 dated 31 Jan 46 and further to letters:
- 204483/II dated 12 March 46
- 214810/II dated 2 June 46
- 222898/II dated 24 Sept. 46

1097

151

The Public Security General Directorate of the Ministry of Interior points out that the Rome Questura stated on 19 Sept 46 that the HQ Det.417 Allied Field Security Section of Ancona, in letter dated 6 Sept 46, requested prisoner BABINI Giovanni, son of Dante - admitted to the Civilian Hospital of S. Giacomo in Rome - to be held at their disposal until further orders.

The a/m Gen.Dir. while awaiting further orders, points out that BABINI, on being discharged from the S. Giacomo Hospital, was escorted to the Regina Coeli Jail where he is held at the disposal of the Political Office of the Rome Questura.

We beg you therefore to inform us whether BABINI should be placed at the disposal of the 417 Field Security Section or at the disposal of another unit appointed by you.

sgd. illegible

UK

3226

Giac./ap.-

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

Roma 16 ottobre 1945

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A.C. (M.E.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Direzione Sez.
Rif. N° 225043/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Dir. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO: Informazioni - Personale - Elenco N.17 - BABINI Giovanni di Sante.-

Riferimento lettera 4 settembre 1945 n.A/266 e 31 gennaio c.a. N.A/215 e seguito lettere;

- 12 marzo 1946 n. 204488/II
- 2 giugno 946 n. 214810/II
- 24 settem.946 n. 222898/II.-

Il Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Gen/le della P.S. - fa conoscere che la Questura di Roma in data 19 settembre u.s. ha comunicato che il Comando del distaccamento della 417ª Sezione F.S.S. Alleata di Ancona con lettera del 5 settembre c.a. ha richiesto di tenere a disposizione di quel Comando F.S.S. il detenuto BABINI Giovanni di Sante - ricoverato presso l'Ospedale civile di S.Giacomo in Roma, in attesa di ulteriori determinazioni.-

La predetta Direz.Gen. mentre resta in attesa di tali determinazioni comunica che il BABINI dimesso dall'Ospedale di S. Giacomo é stato tradotto nelle carceri di Regina Coeli a disposizione dell'ufficio Politico della Questura di Roma.-

Si prega pertanto voler comunicare se il BABINI deve intendersi a disposizione del Distaccamento della 417ª Sez.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795020

Direzione Sez.
Pol. N. 225043/II Allegati
235.6.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. 1/2

OGGETTO: Informazioni - Personale - Elenco N.17 - BABINI Giovanni di Sante.-

Riferimento lettera 4 settembre 1945 n.A/288 e 31 gennaio c.a. N.A/215 e seguito lettere;

- 12 marzo 1945 n. 204486/II
- 2 giugno 946 n. 214810/II
- 24 settem.945 n. 222899/II.-

Il Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Gen/le della P.S. - fa conoscere che la Questura di Roma in data 19 settembre u.s. ha comunicato che il Comando del distaccamento della 417^ Sezione F.S.S. Alleata di Ancona con lettera del 5 settembre c.a. ha richiesto di tenere a disposizione di quel Comando F.S.S. il detenuto BABINI Giovanni di Sante - ricoverato presso l'Ospedale civile di S.Giacomo in Roma, in attesa di ulteriori determinazioni.-

La predetta Direz.Gen. mentre resta in attesa di tali determinazioni comunica che il BABINI dimesso dall'Ospedale di S. Giacomo é stato tradotto nelle carceri di Regina Coeli a disposizione dell'ufficio Politico della Questura di Roma.-

Si prega pertanto voler comunicare se il BABINI deve intendersi a disposizione del Distaccamento della 417^ Sez. F.S.S. o di altro ente che codesta Commissione vorrà designare.-

1540
RECEIVED 18 OCT 1945

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SUBJECT : War Crimes : Col Stefano OROFALO.

GHQ CMF.
16021/3/A.3.
14 Oct 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
(M.M.I.A.) ROME.

Reference the attached translation and original of a letter dated 1 Oct 46 from the above named acquitted war criminal.

1. OROFALO was taken into custody in connection with war crimes on 19 Oct 45. He was released from 209 PW Camp on 29 Jun 46, having spent the whole of the intervening period in custody.

2. OROFALO was tried by a British Military Court at AFRAGOLA on 20 - 21 May on a war crimes charge and was found NOT GUILTY.

3. May a copy of this letter please be passed to the appropriate Italian authorities and to Col OROFALO as expeditiously as possible.

ENCL:
/br.

RECEIVED 19 OCT 1946

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRANSLATION

Ostuni, 1 October 1946

Subject: Documents requested.

To : Allied Military Headquarters - Caserta

Your Command knows that I, the undersigned, Infantry Colonel Stefano Orofalo, was apprehended by the British Police on 19 October 1945 and interned in the N. 1 Transit Camp at Bari whence, on 13 November of the same year, I was transferred to the 209th POW Camp at Afragola where I remained until 30 June when I was released.

You are also informed that, while at the Afragola camp, I was suited before the British Court-Martial of Afragola as I was deemed to be responsible for breaches of international rules and war procedures and that I was acquitted, being not guilty.

As soon as I went back home I asked the Italian Authorities to dispose of allowances accrued to me throughout my internment. They replied that, in order that my request could be adhered to I should produce a document issued by your Command, attesting to the following:

a) date of my internment and that of my release;

b) inexistence of charges against me.

In consideration of the foregoing I shall be greatly indebted to you if you issue me, with kindly expedition, a statement containing information required by the Italian Authorities, to the effect of enabling me to collect the amount due me.

Accept, please, my very best regards and thanks.

Yours very truly

s/ Col. Stefano Orofalo
Via Cesare Battisti 2
Ostuni (Brindisi)

3223

AL COMANDO MILITARE ALLEATO

CASERTA

Oggetto: Richiesta di documenti.

E'noto a codesto Comando che io sottoscritto, Colonnello dell'esercito Italiano Stefano Orofalo, fui fermato dalla Polizia Inglese il 19/Ottobre 1945 e internato nel Transit Camp N.1 di Bari dal quale, il 13 Novembre dello stesso anno 1945, fui trasferito al 209 P.O.W.Camp di Afragola nel quale rimasi fino al 30 Giugno 1946 data del mio rilascio in libertà.

E'noto anche che, durante la mia permanenza nel 209 P.O.W.camp, fui deferito alla Corte Marziale Inglese di Afragola, perchè ritenuto responsabile di aver contravvenuto alle convenzioni internazionali e agli usi di guerra, e che fui assolto, da detta Corte Marziale, perchè non colpevole.

Rientrato in sede ho richiesto alle autorità Italiane la liquidazione degli assegni spettantimi per il periodo di internamento.

Le autorità Italiane mi hanno risposto che, per poter aderire alla mia richiesta, occorre esibire un documento di codesto Comando dal quale deve risultare:

a) la data del mio internamento e quella di liberazione;

b) che nulla risulta a mio carico.

Per quanto sopra riferito sarò oltremodo grato a codesto Comando se vorrà compiacersi rilasciarmi, con la possibile sollecitudine, una dichiarazione contenente le notizie richiestemi dalle autorità Italiane, per poter riscuotere quanto mi è dovuto dalle dette autorità Italiane.

Fiducioso vivamente ringrazio

Ostuni I/Ottobre 1946

Colonnello
(Stefano Orofalo)

Stefano Orofalo

Via Cesare Battista N.2 Ostuni (Brindisi)

RECEIVED
2 OCT 1946
A.G. OPS
IN 58

3222

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Italiano Stefano Orofalo, fui fermato dalla Polizia Inglese il 19/Ottobre 1945 e internato nel Transit Camp N.1 di Bari dal quale, il 13 Novembre dello stesso anno 1945, fui trasferito al 209 P.O.W. Camp di Afragola nel quale rimasi fino al 30 Giugno 1946 data del mio rilascio in libertà.

E' noto anche che, durante la mia permanenza nel 209 P.O.W. camp, fui deferito alla Corte Marziale Inglese di Afragola, perchè ritenuto responsabile di aver contravvenuto alle convenzioni internazionali e agli usi di guerra, e che fui assolto, da detta Corte Marziale, perchè non colpevole.

Rientrato in sede ho richiesto alle autorità Italiane la liquidazione degli assegni spettantimi per il periodo di internamento.

Le autorità Italiane mi hanno risposto che, per poter aderire alla mia richiesta, occorre esibire un documento di codesto Comando dal quale deve risultare:

a) la data del mio internamento e quella di liberazione;

b) che nulla risulta a mio carico.

Per quanto sopra riferito sarò oltremodo grato a codesto Comando se vorrà compiacersi rilasciarmi, con la possibile sollecitudine, una dichiarazione contenente le notizie richiestemi dalle autorità Italiane, per poter riscuotere quanto mi è dovuto dalle dette autorità Italiana.

Fiducioso vivamente ringrazio

Ostuni 1/Ottobre 1946

Coldonnello

(Stefano Crafalo)

Stefano Orofalo

Via Cesare Battista N.2 Ostuni (Brindisi)

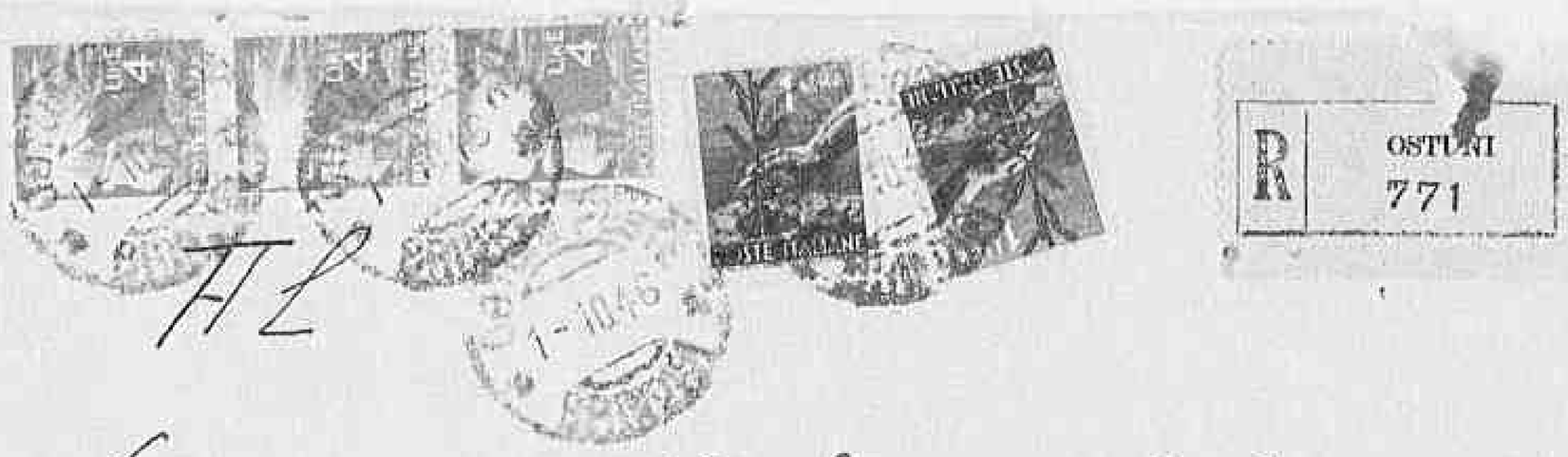
RECEIVED
2 OCT 1946
A.G. OPS
IN 58

3222

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1783

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020



FL

Comando Militare Alleato

107

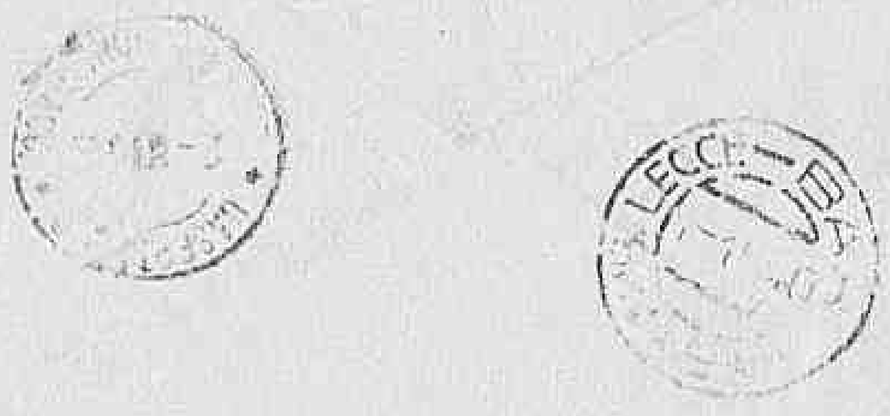
Caserta

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

6

dott Orofolo Stefano

Otranto -



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1595

Tel:- PADUA 22661

Office of the

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/WW/16392/1

17 Oct 46

Land Forces Sub-Commission, A.C.
M.M.I.A.
ROME

(1367

With reference to my JAG/WW/16392/1 of 7th August 46, could you please inform this office as to whether the Ministry of War have been successful in tracing this man.

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

RECEIVED 19 OCT 1946

3227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1594

TRANSLATION

1

FROM: M. of W.

REF: 225794/II

TO : M.M.I.A.
CHQ. Carabinieri.

DATE: 13/10/46

SUBJECT: Carabinieri Reserve Col. Santoro Giuseppe.

1521 1369

Ref. letters A/215/1369 dated 9/8/46 and A/215/1521 dated 30/9/46 (copies attached for GHQ. Carabinieri).

We would inform you that Carabinieri Reserve Col. SANTORO Giuseppe - who has been escorted to your M.M.I.A. by the Commandant of the External Group of Carabinieri of Naples - as shewn in enclosed phonogram - stated, through said Commandant, that he is domiciled in Sezze Latino.

The Italian Authority responsible to watch Col. SANTORO is the Carabinieri HQ. of Sezze Latino, to which the GHQ. Carabinieri is kindly requested to give immediately instructions concerning the matter.

G.F.

Sgd. ILLEGIBLE

18/10

3228

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRANSLATION

COPY

PHONOGRAM

FROM: Commandant External Group of Carabinieri of Naples.

REF: .....?

TO : M. of W.

DATE: 14/8/46

I state to have this-day escorted to M.W.I.A. Col. SANTORO Giuseppe who has been at Afragola since the 16th April 1946.- He came to Rome as a witness for the trial of Gen. BELFRANO.

M.W.I.A. has informed the officer that w.e.f. to-day, he is free. However, he will have to give his address, which is at Sezze Latino, to M.W.I.A. and to CHQ. Carabinieri. In case of move he will forward his new address.

Sgd. GABRIELE
Maj.

G.F.

3219

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Giac/dv.-

MINISTERO DELLA GVERRA

Gabinetto

P 2.

Prot. N° 225794/II 235.5.2 Allegati 1

Roma, 13 ottobre 1946

Risposta al disp.del ____ Div. ____ Sez. ____ N° ____

OGGETTO : Informazioni - Col.CC. Ris. SANTORO Giuseppe.-

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.) - ROMA -

1514
RECEIVED 16 OCT 1946

AL COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI
Ufficio Servizio e Situazione - ROMA -
(Uff/to intese verbali)

^^^ ^^^ ^^^

Riferimento lettere :

N/215/1369 in data 9-8- c.a. (Annesse in copia per il
A/215/1521 " " 30-9- u.s. (Com.Gen.Arma CC.

Informasi che il Col. del CC. della riserva - SANTORO Giuseppe - già accompagnato presso codesta Commissione dal Comandante il Gruppo Esterno dei Carabinieri di Napoli - come si rileva dall'annesso fonogramma - ha indicato, a mezzo dello stesso Comandante, il suo domicilio in Sezze Latina.-

L'autorità italiana responsabile di mantenere sotto sorveglianza il Col. SANTORO, é il Comando dei Carabinieri di Sezze Latina, al quale il Com.Gen.dell'Arma dei CC. é pregato di dare subito le disposizioni del caso.-

d'ordine 3218
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

1789

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

dp.-

C O P I A

T E L E G R A M M A

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Uff. II
(dettato dall'ufficiale firmatario)
- Gabinetto -

14 - 6 - 1946
ore 11,30

COMUNICO DI AVERE IN DATA ODIERNA ACCOMPAGNATO PRESSO ALA L.F.S.C. AC. (M.M.I.A.) IL COLONNELLO SANTORO GIUSEPPE CHE DAL 16 APRILE TROVASI AD AFRAGOLA - VENUTO A ROMA QUALE TESTE PEL PROCESSO CONTRO IL GENERALE BELFRANO.-

LA PREDETTA COMMISSIONE HA COMUNICATO ALL'UFFICIALE CHE DA OGGI E' IN LIBERTA' - DOVRA' PERO' COMUNICARE ALLA STESSA COMMISSIONE ED AL COMANDO GENERALE CC. IL SUO DOMICILIO, CHE EGLI HA INDICATO IN SEZZE LATINA.- LO STESSO PARA' NEL CASO DOVESSE SPOSTARSI.-

COMANDANTE IL GRUPPO ESTERNO DI NAPOLI
Magg. C.C. GABRIELE

Trasmette Magg. CC. GABRIELE
Riceve Magg. ATTANASIO

3217

P.....C.....C.....

IL CAPO UFFICIO II°
(Col.Col.Fausto MONACO)

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1593)

18 620A

HQ MMIA

GHQ

UNCLASSIFIED

A 34

YOUR AG/00952 OF 17 (.) COL GIUSEPPE

SANTORO LIVING AT SEZZE LATINE

AND UNDER SUPERVISION OF CARABINIERE STATION

OF THAT VILLAGE

IMPORTANT

'A' BRANCH

A 215/1593

M. H. Renshaw Major

3211

/IE.

M.H. RENSHAW J/Comd.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1592

1156

LROF V MEXS NR 2146/17

FROM GHQ CMF 17.1400

TO M M I A

BT

1493

M.M.I.A. 278 SIGNALS

AG/00952. UNCLASSIFIED.

SUBJECT IS SANTORO GIUSEPPE COL (.) REQUES YOU EXPEDITE REPLY OUR 1603l/A3 OF 16 SEPT (.)

BT

SENT AT 1720 AR B.O.C.K.

RD NR 2146 AT 1730 JA.K K BB

504

18 OCT 1944

3215

1192

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1591

SUBJECT : War Crimes - AA 406815 TROGNONI Silvestro.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.). R O M E.

A 215/1591 17 Oct 46.

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

Reference your SD/256.01-127 of 22 Jul 46.

1. The attached copy of Ministry of War letter 225374/II of 15 Oct 46 regarding the s/n is forwarded for information.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

DHR/ES.

3217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1590

TRANSLATION

FROM: Military Liaison Mission REF: 22537/41

TO: U.S.F.A.I. DATE: 15 October 1946.

SUBJECT:- War criminals - AA - 400015 - TROCHONI Silvestre son of the late Armando.

1314

Reference letter A/215/1314 of 14.7.1946.

In reply to letter referred to above, we would inform you of the information received from the Ministry of Interior - P.S. Directorate General regarding the person in question:

- TROCHONI Silvestre son of the Interntee, formerly interned in Camp 3 at Farante, classified as recalcitrant, should be now at the camp at Laterina, where, be known, the POWs at Farante were transferred.

On the contrary, according to telegram received by c/a Ministry from H.Q. Laterina Camp, TROCHONI has never been interned there.

We presume, therefore, that he escaped from Camp 3, in April last.

H.Q. Allied Commission APO 794 - P.S. Subcommission - Security Div. has already been informed of the above, in reply of the Ministry of Interior to letter 33/206-01-127 dated 22 August last.

THE CHIEF

A.C.C.

Mun n.l.

3213

Giac/dp.-

Ministero della Guerra
- Gabinetto -

A Q.V.
Mg/16/3

Roma, 15 ottobre 1946

Al LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

Divisione Fas.
Prot. N° 225374/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Fas. N.

OGGETTO: Crimini di guerra - AA - 400815 - TROGNONI Silvestro fu Ausonio.-

Riferimento lettera A/215/1314 del 14-7-1946.-

In esito alla lettera cui si fa riferimento, si comunicano le notizie pervenute dal Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Gen/le della P.S. nei riguardi della persona in oggetto indicata :

- TROGNONI Silvestro fu Antonio, quale ex internato nel campo S di Taranto, qualificato recalcitrante, dovrebbe trovarsi ora nel campo di Laterina, dove, come é noto, vennero trasferiti i prigionieri di guerra di Taranto.-

Invece dalle assicurazioni telegrafiche date al predetto Ministero dal Comando del Campo di Laterina, risulta che il TROGNONI non é stato mai colà internato.-

Si presume, perciò, che egli sia evaso dal campo 8212 nell'aprile c.a.-

Quanto sopra é stato già comunicato dal Ministero dell'Interno al Comando Commissione Alleata APO 794 - Sottocommissione per la P.S.-Div.Sicurezza, in risposta a sua nota N.SD/256-01-127 in data 22 agosto u.s. -

15-15

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Divisione ____ Sez. ____
Prot. N. 225374/II Allegati
235.5.2

Risposta al Foglio del ____
Div. ____ Sez. ____ N. ____

OGGETTO: Crimini di guerra - AA - 400815 - TROGNONI Silvestro fu Ausonio.-

Riferimento lettera A/215/1314 del 14-7-1946.-

In esito alla lettera cui si fa riferimento, si comunicano le notizie pervenute dal Ministero dell'Interno - Direzione Gen/le della P.S. nei riguardi della persona in oggetto indicata :

- TROGNONI Silvestro fu Antonio, quale ex internato nel campo S di Taranto, qualificato recalcitrante, dovrebbe trovarsi ora nel campo di Laterina, dove, come è noto, vennero trasferiti i prigionieri di guerra di Taranto.-

Invece dalle assicurazioni telegrafiche date al predetto Ministero dal Comando del Campo di Laterina, risulta che il TROGNONI non è stato mai colà internato.-

Si presume, perciò, che egli sia evaso dal campo 8,212 nell'aprile c.a.-

Quanto sopra è stato già comunicato dal Ministero dell'Interno al Comando Commissione Alleata APO 794 - Sottocommissione per la P.S.-Div.Sicurezza, in risposta a sua nota N.SD/266-01-127 in data 22 agosto u.s. -

1515

RECEIVED 16 OCT 1946

P. d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 798020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1589

SUBJECT : Capt Res CROCI Mario.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(S.M.I.A.). R O M E.

A 215/1589 17 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference your 224684/II of 28 Sep 46.

1. Capt CROCI was released to his residence, 11 Via Santa Melania, ROME, from 209 PW Camp on 30 July 46, it having been decided not to proceed with the case in which he was concerned.

Major General,
S.M.I.A.

MMV/fg.

3211

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

9638

SUBJECT : War Crimes : Capt Mario CROCI.

GHQ CMF.

16034/A.3.

12 Oct 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission,
(MMIA) ROME.

Reference your letter A 215/1551 dated 7 Oct 46.

Capt CROCI was released to his residence, 11 Via Santa Molania ROME, from 209 PW Camp on 30 Jul 46, it having been decided not to proceed with the case in which he was concerned.

RECEIVED 16 OCT 1946

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

/br.

3210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1587)

SUBJECT : Disposal of Acquitted War Criminals.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(U.N.I.A.). R O M E.

A 215/1507 7 Oct 46.

TO : HQ AC,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
Security Division.

Reference your SD/265 01-144 of 12 Oct 46.

1. The Military have been asked to expedite a reply and they hope to be able to give us their answer within a few days.

Alexander

Major General,
U.N.I.A.

MMR/fg.

3204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1586

SUBJECT : Disposal of Acquitted Personnel.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(U.N.I.A.), E O M E.

A 215/1556 16 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War (by hand)

1. The following is a list of alleged War Criminals who will shortly be brought to trial before Allied Military Courts.

Francesco MATOA - ITALIAN

Giovanni DE VITO - ITALIAN

2. It is requested that you will inform this HQ as soon as possible if either of the persons listed are wanted by you in the event of their acquittal.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MMR/Se.

3208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/266.01-144. 12 October 1946

SUBJECT : Disposal of Acquitted War Criminals

TO : Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

1. It will be appreciated if a reply can be expedited to our letter of even number dated 30 September 1946.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

RECEIVED 15 OCT 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1584)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

215

REF : SD/266.01-144 12 October 1946

SUBJECT : Disposal of Acquitted War Criminals

TO : Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

1. The attached list of alleged War Criminals, dated 8 October 1946, who will shortly be brought for trial before Military Courts is forwarded for information.

2. It is requested that you will inform this Sub Commission if either of the persons listed are wanted by the Italian military authorities in the event of their acquittal.

for E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHC/nb

RECEIVED 124 3rd Sec. 19 Sept

3705 189

2481 SECURITY

Hcafiz

SUBJECT : War Crimes : Disposal of acquitted War Criminals.

GHQ CMF.

16000/ENC 2/A.3.

8 Oct 46.

11/10
147
266.01-144

G-2 (CI) AFHQ,
JA MTOUSA,
DJAG GHQ CMF.

Further to this HQ letter of even reference dated 1 Aug 46. Clearance of the undermentioned alleged war criminals is requested within the terms of the above quoted letter.

Name.	Francesco MANCA.	Giovanni de VITO.
Nationality.	Italian.	Italian.
GHQ CMF File.	16059/1/A.3.	16022/4/A.3.
BRIT NAT OFF and UNWCC ref.	BRIT NAT OFF Charge No. UK - 1/B 160.	BRIT NAT OFF Charge No. UK - 1/B 161.
Outline of charge.	Being concerned in the killing of a South African PW at BACU ABIS Sardinia in April 1943.	Being concerned in the killing of a South African PW near BRINDISI in August 1943.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

/br.

3206

Copies to : HQ Allied Commission (4).

The information contained in the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

G-2 (CI) AFHQ,
JA MTOUSA,
DJAG GHQ CMF.

147
266.01-144

Further to this HQ letter of even reference dated 1 Aug 46. Clearance of the undermentioned alleged war criminals is requested within the terms of the above quoted letter.

Name.	Francesco MANCA.	Giovanni de VITO.
Nationality.	Italian.	Italian.
CHQ CMF File.	16059/1/A.3.	16022/4/A.3.
BRIT NAT OFF and UNWCC ref.	BRIT NAT OFF Charge No. UK - 1/B 160.	BRIT NAT OFF Charge No. UK - 1/B 161.
Outline of charge.	Being concerned in the killing of a South African PW at BACU ABIS Sardinia in April 1943.	Being concerned in the killing of a South African PW near BRINDISI in August 1943.

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

/br.

3285

Copies to : HQ Allied Commission (4).

The information contained in the name and nationality columns, together with the information that these persons will shortly be brought to trial before British Military Courts on war crimes charges, may be transmitted to the Italian authorities. The remaining information should not be disclosed.

Files 16022/4/A.3.
16059/1/A.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1583)

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Shooting of Pte GORDON and Dvr BEDCOCK at CORMIANZA.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.). R O M E.

A 215/1583 15 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference your 2210453/II of 6 Sep 46.

1. Information has been received that it is hoped very shortly to arrest some of the Germans involved in the a/m case and bring them to trial.

2. In that event the evidence of the BARTOLINI sisters might be very necessary.

3. It is therefore requested that the Venture be instructed that we still wish to have these women apprehended.

4. Will you please issue the necessary instructions and inform this HQ of the action taken.

Lucas

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MIB/KC.

3204

Tel: 22661

Office of the (1582)

Deputy Judge Advocate General
GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces

JAG/WW/1617 1/51

12 Oct. 46

Land Forces Sub Commission, A.C.,
M.M.I.A.
ROME.

Shooting of Pte. GORDON, C - Dvr. DIDCOCK,J. At COMMUNANZA.

(1517)

With reference to your A 215/1517 of 28 Sept. 46, although this case has hung fire for so long, it is hoped very shortly to arrest some of the Germans involved.

In that event the evidence of the BARTOLINI sisters might be very necessary.

I should therefore be grateful if you would inform the Questura that we still wish to have these women apprehended.

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

111 RECEIVED 15 OCT 1946

3103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

M.M.I.A.
ROME.

Shooting of Pte. GORDON, C - Dvr. DIDCOCK,J. At COMMUNANZA.

1517

With reference to your A 215/1517 of 28 Sept. 46, although this case has hung fire for so long, it is hoped very shortly to arrest some of the Germans involved.

In that event the evidence of the BARTOLINI sisters might be very necessary.

I should therefore be grateful if you would inform the Questura that we still wish to have these women apprehended.

Major,
Officer IC War Crimes Section.

111
RECEIVED 15 OCT 1946

3203

Letter 15/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1581

HQ MMIA 15 0930 A

C M Q

J A G P A D U A

A 33 U N C L A S S I F I E D

YOUR G-1 (Hx) 16413/A-3 OF 2 SEP 45 FORWARDING S I B WANTED LIST REFERENCE S I B HQ/W/45/1 (.) IS LT B A I O STILL WANTED QUERY (.) WAR MINISTRY HAVE ARRESTED B A I A A D D O SX 2/LT WITH SAN MARCO DIV REPUBLICAN ARMY CMA ALSO B A I O C A R L O SX 2/LT OF ITALIAN SS AND HAVE REQUESTED DISPOSAL INSTRUCTIONS

R O U T I N E

A 215/1581 'A' BRANCH 3242

/TC.

M.H. RENSHAW J/Comd.

1.6.3.8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1580

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 224173/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 8 October 1946.

SUBJECT:- War criminals.

Reference letter INT/121 of 5 September 1945 and further to letter 201116/II of 1 March 1946.

The Ministry of the Interior in letter 24/82016 dated 6 September last has informed us that the question at Terni has found out that BAIA Aldo son of Francesco and the late Gilberto Giuseppina, born at Capua 23.5.1923, living in Orvieto, Via Angelo di Orvieto n.41, engineering student, ex 2/Lt of the Republican Army, was serving in same rank with the S.Marco division during the period of the pseudo Italian Republic.

When interrogated BAIA stated:

"At the end of October 1943 I was called up by the M.G. 102 M.V.S.N. Legion stationed at Orvieto, and after a few days at said M.G. I was posted to 1 fourth 'M' M also stationed at Orvieto, as cadet officer.

After about 5 months training I was transferred to the Cadet Officers school at Fontanellato (Parma) where I remained until the end of September 1944. I became part of one of the cadet bns and our work consisted of normal training for cadet officers. Until the end of October 1944 I lived at home at the Albergo Croce d'Oro, Via Cesare Battisti, awaiting posting. I was then called to present to the Caserma Battisti Barracks and was posted towards the end of November 1944 to the "S.Marco" Marine Division stationed on the Ligurian coast. In this formation I was ordered to take part in training and refresher courses and was thus posted at first to the M.G. 5 Inf Regt at Massa dei Sieve (Savona) and successively to Savona and then Finale Ligure. In March 1945 I was sent to M.G. 1 Pln of the Pioneer Co, of the Bn of the same name of the 5 Inf Regt, where I carried out the normal duties of pln commander.

The duties of my unit were the construction of defences, but in fact no work of this kind was done. After a month in said unit, further to orders we had to move towards the Po, but through the events taking place could only reach Magenta, although our aim was Milan. At Magenta, further to agreement between the partisans and my H.Q. , I was interned with others in an elementary school and the next morning was released. This happened on 28 April 1945. I then tried to reach

3201

1805

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Milan in company with S/Lt Raul Graziano, of Lombardy, I was stopped by partisans and then sent to the Milan military prison in Via Crivelli, from where I was liberated on 13 September and sent to Orvieto, further to inquiries carried out by the Milanese authorities as a result of which there was nothing against me. I never took part in rounding-up of police operations and neither did my unit. I ignore the existence of a formation called the "SS. Death Brigade" and I deny that it could be termed as of my unit which was regularly part of the Army"

The U/S Ministry has instructed that Galla Aldo be placed under surveillance, his description is as follows:

height m.1,75 (ft. ins. 5 ft 9 ins), build slim, hair light brown (not dark), long face, large mouth (not large), eyes brown, clean shaven, age 23 (not 29 - 30).

The same Ministry has further informed us in letter 224/83173 dated 19 September last that at Biella - according to report of the Prefecture of Vercelli - DAIC Carlo son of the late Luigi and of Woltemi Anna, born at Agliate Brianza 14.2.1917, resident at Saregno, ex 2/Lt of the Italian SS. has been arrested.

We beg you, therefore, to inform us what action should be taken in the cases of each of the arrested men.

Magg. BOMBARDI
Col.

S.I.S.

3260

CIC/st

Roma lì 8 ottobre 1946

Ministero della Guerra

= Gabinetto =

Div. Sez. Fasc.
Prot. N. 224173 II Allegati
235.5.1

OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra.

1473

10 OCT 1945

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

Riferimento lettera INT/121 del 5 settembre 1945 e seguito lettera 1° marzo 1946 n. 204113/II.-

Il Ministero dell'Interno con lettera in data 6 settembre c.a. n.224/32616 ha comunicato che la Questura di Terni é venuta a conoscenza che BAIA Aldo di Francesco e fu Cilento Giuseppina, nato a Capua il 13.9.1923, domiciliato in Orvieto, Via Angelo di Orvieto n.41, studente in ingegneria, ex sottotenente dell'esercito repubblicano, prestò servizio con tale grado presso la divisione S.Marco durante il periodo della pseudo repubblica italiana.

Interrogato a verbale il BAIA ha dichiarato:

"" Alla fine di ottobre 1943 fui chiamato con cartolina precetto dal Comando della 105^ legione m.v.s.n. di stanza ad Orvieto, e dopo pochi giorni di permanenza a detto comando venni incorporato nel 1° battaglione giovanile "M" pure di stanza ad Orvieto, in qualità di allievo ufficiale.

Dopo circa 5 mesi di istruzione venni trasferito alla Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Fontanellato (Parma) ove rimasi sino alla fine di settembre 1944. Facevo parte dell'unico battaglione allievi ed il nostro servizio consisteva nel normale addestramento per allievi ufficiali. Sino alla fine di ottobre 44 dimorai a Padova presso l'albergo Croce d'Oro di Via Cesare Battisti, in attesa di nomina. Fui quindi chiamato a Brescia presso la caserma Bartazzoli in attesa di destinazione che mi venne poi assegnata verso la fine di novembre 1944 e precisamente alla Divisione di Fanteria di Marina "S.Marco" di stanza lungo il litorale ligure. In tale reparto fui comandante a partecipare a dei corsi di addestramento e di perfezionamento e fui così destinato in un primo tempo presso il Comando del 5° reggimento fanteria a Passo del Giove (Savona) e successivamente a Savona e poi a Finale Ligure. Nel marzo 1945 fui inviato al comando del 1° plotone della compagnia pionieri del Battaglione omonimo del

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 185020

Direzione Ser.
Ref. N. 224/73/II Uscita
235.5.1

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Ser. N.

OGGETTO: Criminali di guerra.

1673

10 OTT 1945

** ** ** **

Riferimento lettera INT/121 del 5 settembre 1945 e seguito lettera 1° marzo 1946 n. 204118/II.-

Il Ministero dell'Interno con lettera in data 6 settembre c.a. n.224/82616 ha comunicato che la Questura di Terni é venuta a conoscenza che BAIA Aldo di Francesco e fu Cilento Giuseppina, nato a Capua il 13.9.1923, domiciliato in Orvieto, Via Angelo di Orvieto n.41, studente in ingegneria, ex sottotenente dell'esercito repubblicano, prestò servizio con tale grado presso la divisione S.Marco durante il periodo della pseudo repubblica italiana.

Interrogato a verbale il BAIA ha dichiarato:

"" Alla fine di ottobre 1943 fui chiamato con cartolina precetto dal Comando della 105^ legione m.v.s.n. di stanza ad Orvieto, e dopo pochi giorni di permanenza a detto comando venni incorporato nel 1° battaglione giovanile "M" pure di stanza ad Orvieto, in qualità di allievo ufficiale.

Dopo circa 5 mesi di istruzione venni trasferito alla Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Fontanellato (Parma) ove rimasi sino alla fine di settembre 1944. Facevo parte dell'unico battaglione allievi ed il nostro servizio consisteva nel normale addestramento per allievi ufficiali. Sino alla fine di ottobre 44 dimorai a Padova presso l'albergo Croce d'Oro di Via Cesare Battisti, in attesa di nomina. Fui quindi chiamato a Brescia presso la caserma Bartazzoli in attesa di destinazione che mi venne poi assegnata verso la fine di novembre 1944 e precisamente alla Divisione di Fanteria di Marina "S.Marco" di stanza lungo il litorale ligure. In tale reparto fui comandanto a partecipare a dei corsi di addestramento e di perfezionamento e fui così destinato in un primo tempo presso il Comando del 5° reggimento fanteria a Passo del Giove (Savona) e successivamente a Savona e poi a Finale Ligure. Nel marzo 1945 fui inviato al comando del 1° plotone della compagnia pionieri del Battaglione omonimo del 5° Rgt.Ftr., ove esplicai le normali funzioni di comandante di plotone.

I compiti del mio reparto erano quelli di costruzioni di fortificazioni, ma in effetti non venne mai compiuto alcun lavoro in materia. Dopo un mese di permanenza in detto reparto, in seguito ad ordine ci si dovette spostare verso il Po, ma per

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

(511)

SUBJECT : War Crimes - Camp 26 57 GRUPPIGNANO.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

A 215/1579 14Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for DJAG.

The Ministry of War have forwarded the following information regarding personnel of the a/n Camp, in reply to your letter to the Ministry of War dated 14 Sep 46, not to this HQ.

-Col. CALCATERRA Vittorio	-dead;	
-Capt. GUALTIERI Enrico	-residing at	Milan, Corso Bueno Ayres, 66;
-Lt-Col. SENECA Giuseppe	- "	" Udine, Via G.D'Udine, 25;
-Capt. CANOZZI Enrico	- "	" Milan, Corso Torino, 57;
-Lt.(Padre) COSTA Giovanni	- "	" Parma, C/o Istituto Missioni dell'Africa;
-Lt. BASELLA Edmondo	- "	" Rome, Piazza Volsinio, 7;
-S/Lt. ROCCO Otello	- "	" Domodossola, near Dogana Internazionale;
-Capt. GHIRARDOSI Antonio	- "	" Castelvetro Piacentino;
-Lt. GERALDI Attilio	- "	" Fidenza, Via Gramsci (Parma)
-S/Lt. LOSCHI Guerriero	- "	" Milan, Via Porpora, 17;
-Capt. VASCONI Fedele	- "	" Milan, Viale Romagna, 58;
-Lt. M.O. ACCARDO Palmiro	- "	" Colmacco (Udine);
-S/Lt. M.O. BAUDI Gustavo	- "	" Arcevia (Ancona);
-Cpl.Maj. GERMANIS Ernesto	- "	" Pisino (Pola);
-Lt. MARIZZAR Antonio	- "	" Pola, Via Giulia, 5;
-Lt. MUSSI Rodolfo	- "	" Milan, Via Poppa, 38;
-Capt. BARETTI Luigi	- "	" Brescia, Quartiere 21 Aprile, II;
-Lt. BARISONZI Egidio	- "	" Pavia, Via Trieste, 33;
-Lt.M.O. VERDE Calogero	- "	" Sommatino, Via Principe Eugenio, 6 (Caltanisetta)
-Lt. MORTICELLI Ignazio	- "	" Sulmona, Corso Ovidio, 69;
-Sgt. CASSINELLI Carlo	- "	" Genova, Via Dre, 59 C/o Albergo Doria.

31.10.46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795020

The Ministry of War have forwarded the following information regarding personnel of the a/a Camp, in reply to your letter to the Ministry of War dated 14 Sep 43, not to this HQ.

-Col. CALCATERRA Vittorio	-	dead;	
-Capt. CHIARIERI Enrico	-	residing at	Milan, Corso Buenos Ayres, 66;
-Lt-Col. SERENA Giuseppe	-	"	" Udine, Via G.B'Udine, 15;
-Capt. CAROZZI Enrico	-	"	" Milan, Corso Torino, 37;
-Lt.(Padre) COSTA Giovanni	-	"	" Parma, C/o Istituto Missioni dell'Africa;
-Lt. MASCILLA Edmondo	-	"	" Roma, Piazza Volsinio, 7;
-S/Lt. ROCCO Otello	-	"	" Domodossola, near Domus Internazionale;
-Capt. CHIARADOSI Antonio	-	"	" Castelvetro Piacentino;
-Lt. GERARDI Attilio	-	"	" Fidenza, Via Cremoci (Parma)
-S/Lt. LOSCHI Guerriero	-	"	" Milan, Via Porpora, 47;
-Capt. VASCONI Fedele	-	"	" Milan, Viale Romagna, 58;
-Lt. M.O. ACCARDO Aldemo	-	"	" Moimacco (Udine);
-S/Lt. M.O. PAURI Gustavo	-	"	" Arceria (Ancona);
-Cpl.Maj. GERMANIS Ernesto	-	"	" Pisino (Pola);
-Lt. BRAIZAN Antonio	-	"	" Pola, Via Giulia, 5;
-Lt. MUSSI Rodolfo	-	"	" Milan, Via Koppa, 32;
-Capt. ZANETTI Luigi	-	"	" Brescia, Quartiere 21 Aprile, II;
-Lt. MARIONNI Egidio	-	"	" Pavia, Via Trieste, 33;
-Lt.M.O. VERDI Calogero	-	"	" Sommatino, Via Principe Ruggerio, 8 (Caltanisetta)
-Lt. MONTICELLI Ignazio	-	"	" Sulmona, Corso Ovidio, 42;
-Sgt. CASSINELLI Carlo	-	"	" Genova, Via Ire, 59 C/o Albergo Doria.

31.10.45

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MHR/fg.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1578

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 21/5 REF: 1394/Gen.

TO: E.M.I.A. DATE: 10 October 1940.

SUBJECT: Italian military personnel of 207 Camp 57 (Grupignano).

No trace of this in register or Com cards. 15/11/40

With regard to the request of 14 September last of Deputy Judge Advocate General GHQ Central Mediterranean Forces Tel: FREEDOM (Lax for JAG) NAF885 Auto 16826 or 21424, we would inform you, for the attention of the Office requesting, of the following information regarding military personnel who belonged to the camp in question:

see original

We would further inform you that inquiries are proceeding to find out information regarding soldato FORTIS Domenico and numerous other military personnel who were attached to 57 207 Camp.

Such information will be forwarded as soon as possible.

Sgt. Interpreter

R.A.F.

3.97

Ministero della Guerra
Direz. Gen. Leva Sottuff. Truppa
Ufficio Prig. Guerra Smarrito

Divisione ____ Sez. ____
Prot. N. 1364 con Allegati ____

Roma, 10 ottobre 1946

Al C.R.S.C. A.C. (A.M.I.A.)

ROMA

A

Risposta al Foglio del ____
Div. ____ Sez. ____ N. ____

OGGETTO militari italiani del campo pw.n.57(Grupignano)

1487
RECEIVED 11 OCT 1946

In relazione alla pregiata in data 14 settembre c.a. del Deputy Judge Advocate General CMH, Central Mediterranean Force s.n.Tel:SORRENTO (Area for ZAC),NAPLES AutoTOSTO or1424,si comunicano, per le conseguenti partecipazioni all'Ufficio richiedente,le seguenti notizie riguardanti ufficiali che appartennero al campo segnato in oggetto:

- colonnello CALCATERRA Vittorio - deceduto;
- capitano CHIARIERI Enrico - risiede a Milano,corso Buenos Ayres,66;
- tenente colonn. SERENA Giuseppe - risiede a Udine,via G.D'Udine,25;
- capitano CAROLEI Enrico -residente a Milano,corso Torino,47;
- tenente cappellano COSTA Giovanni - residente a Parma,presso l'Istituto Missioni dell'Africa;
- tenente MARELLA Edmondo - residente a Roma,piazza Volsinio,7;
- s.tenente RONCO Otello - residente a Bonefro(Campobasso),presso la Persona Internazionale;
- capitano GHERARDESI Antonio - residente a Castelvetro Piacentino;
- tenente GIRALDI Attilio - residente a Fidenza,via Gramsci(Parma);
- s.tenente LONGHI Guerriero - residente a Milano,via Borgogna,47;
- capitano VASCONI Fedele - residente a Milano,viale Romagna,58;
- tenente medico ACCATTO PALUMBO - residente a Palmanova (Udine);
- s.tenente medico FAURI Gaetano -domiciliato in Arcevia (Ancona);
- cap.magg. DE MARIS Ernesto - residente a Pisino(Pola);
- tenente KRAIZAR Antonio - residente a Pola,via Giulia,5;
- " MUNGI Rodolfo - residente a Milano,via Foppa,39;
- capitano ZALETTI Luigi - residente a Brescia,quartiere 21 aprile,11;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Ministero della Difesa
Direz. Gen. Leva Sottuff. Truppa
Ufficio Pers. Guerra Esercito

Divisione ____ Sez. ____ Risposta al Foglio del ____
Prot. N.° 1364 Allegati ____ Div. ____ Sez. ____ N.° ____

A

OGGETTO militari italiani del campo pg.n.57(Gruppignano)

1487
RECEIVED 11 OCT 1946

In relazione alla richiesta in data 14 settembre c.a. del Deputy Judge Advocate General CM, Central Mediterranean Forces n.Tel: PRENDOL (Ack for JAG) MAPLES Auto 1601 di 11424, si comunicano, per le conseguenti partecipazioni all'Ufficio richiedente, le seguenti notizie riguardanti militari che appartenevano al campo sequestro in oggetto:

- colonnello GALEAZZERA Vittorio - deceduto;
- capitano GUALTIERI Enrico - risiede a Milano, corso Buenos Aires, 66;
- tenente colonn. SEMERIA Giuseppe - risiede a Udine, via G.D'Udine, 25;
- capitano CARONNI Enrico - residente a Milano, corso Torino, 47;
- tenente cappellano COSTA Giovanni - residente a Parma, presso l'Istituto Missioni dell'Africa;
- tenente MANZELLA Edmondo - residente a Roma, piazza Volsinio, 7;
- s.tenente ROCCO Otello - residente a Domodossola, presso la Dogana Internazionale;
- capitano GUIDARDOZZI Antonio - residente a Castelvetro Piacentino;
- tenente GIRALDI Attilio - residente a Fidenza, via Cremasci (Parma);
- s.tenente BONOMI Guerriero - residente a Milano, via Borgogna, 47;
- capitano VASCONI Fedele - residente a Milano, viale Romagna, 58;
- tenente medico ASCARDO PALMERO - residente a Moimacco (Udine);
- s.tenente medico PAURI Gustavo - domiciliato in Arcevia (Ancona);
- cap.magg. GERMANIS Ernesto - residente a Pisino (Pola);
- tenente KRAIZAR Antonio - residente a Pola, via Giulio, 5;
- " MUSSI Rodolfo - residente a Milano, via Foppa, 39;
- capitano ZANETTI Luigi - residente a Brescia, quartiere 21 aprile, II;
- tenente D'AVISONZO Egidio - residente a Pavia, via Trieste, 33; 3191;
- " medico VERDE Calogero - residente a Sommariva, via Principe Eugenio, 8 (Caltanisetta);
- tenente MORTIGELLI Ignazio - residente a Sulmona, corso Ovidio, 63;
- sergente CASSINELLI Carlo - residente a Genova, via Rte, 59 presso Albergo Doria;

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1735
11/10
1735
11/10

- Si informa inoltre che sono in corso gli accertamenti per consegne notizie del sottoindicato Romito Domenico e di numerosi altri militari-one fermo ordinato al campo smilitarizzato di Aversa n.97.
Datte notizie appena comunicate Signor Generale.

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1577)

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 222936/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 3 October 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted personnel. Elst 23.

(926) (1298) (1199)

Reference letters A/215 of 23 April last and A/215,1199 of 26 June last and further to letter 21572,II of 16.7.1946.

We would inform you that Lt Col Rec VECCIA Nazzio son of the late Francesco and the late Teodolina Francesca, born at Taormina (Messina) 11.1.1885, resident at Bologna, Via Mengoli n.3, already arrested by carabinieri of the Internal Company at Bologna 14 August last, has been handed over to Allied agents of the C.I.C. in Rome specially sent to said city to arrest him and escort him the Capital.

sgd. ILLEGIBLE
Col.

NB

Nazzio 12/13.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Roma, li 9 ottobre 1946

- Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

AJLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
= ROMA =

Prot. n. 222988/II Allegati
235.5.2

OGGETTO : Personale ricercato.
Elenco n.23.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettere :
- A/215 del 25 aprile c.a.
- A/215/1199 del 26 giugno c.a.
e seguito lettera n.215727/II del 16.7.1946.

Si comunica che il Ten.Colonnello della riserva NICITA Nunzio fu Francesco e fu Taormina Francesca, nato a Taormina (Messina) l'11.1.1885, residente in Bologna, Via Mengoli n.3, già arrestato dai carabinieri della Compagnia Interna di Bologna il 14 agosto u.s., é stato consegnato ad agenti "alleati" del S.I.B. di Roma espressamente recatisi in detta città per rilevarlo e tradurlo alla Capitale.-

1478 [illegible]

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3194

1820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1576

HQ MMIA 12[illegible] A

JAG GHQ PADUA

A 27 UNCLASSIFIED

[illegible] (.) GENERAL

UBERTO FROSINI ROSIGNO

VIA [illegible]

ROUTINE

A 215/1576 'A' BRANCH

/EC.

M.H. RENSHAW J/Comd.

3198

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1575

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

A 215/1575 12 Oct 46.

TO : CMC for A-2.

Reference Wanted List No 22 and further to this HQ letter A 215/1535 of 30 Sep 46.

1. The Ministry of War state that NO 68 (released) BALDASSARI Bartolomeo is at present living at NAPLES, Via Alberis 1a Nova No 37.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to: CIC for DJAG.

HMR/EC.

319

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1574

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.). H Q M E.

A 215/1574 12 Oct 45.

TO : GHQ for A-3.

Reference Consolidated List No 1.

1. The Ministry of War have informed us that they are unable to trace Cavaliere MAZZINI and Pte GELLARI Francesco.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG.

MMP/fg.

3191

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1573

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. 215 REF: 229293/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 9 October 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted personnel. List 82.

1510 837

Reference letter A/215 of 3.4.1946 and further to letter 228664/II dated 23 September last.

We would inform you that W.C. C.C. (released) BALDASSARI Bartolomeo, is living at present at Naples - Via S.Maria La Nova n.32.

Appl. IC BADDI
Col.

Rome To

1947 12/10

3293

T 8 2 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Roma li 9 ottobre 1946

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

ALLIED LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Divisione Sez. Fasc. 1223293/II Allegati 235.5.2

Segnatura del Mitt. Div. Sez. 1°

OGGETTO: Personale ricercato.
Elenco n.22.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera A/215 del 3.4. 1946 e seguito lettera 218664/II in data 23 settembre c.a.-

Si comunica che il maresciallo dei carabinieri (in congedo) BALDASSARI Bartolomeo, domicilia tuttora in Napoli - Via S.Maria La Nova n.32.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(572)

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 224328/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 8 October 1946.

SUBJECT:- Wanted persons.

(1327) (525)

Reference letter A/215 (1ist 13) of 17 June last and further to letter 217000/II of 27 July last.

The inquiries carried out to trace carabiniere MANZINI and soldato GUGLIARI Francesco have yielded negative results.

sgd. LOMBARDI
Col.

R.A.S.

3184

1826

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DG/dp.-

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

Gabinetto

Prot. 224828/II Allegati
Risposta al Foglio del 25-5-2

Roma, 8 ottobre 1946

Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Persone ricercate.-

11 16
A

All'A LA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.)
- R O M A -

RICEVUTO 10 OTT. 1946
1471

Riferimento:

lettera 17 gennaio c.a. N.A/215 (elenco N.13) -

Seguito lettera 27 luglio c.a.N.217060/II.-

Le indagini eseguite per rintracciare il carabiniere MANZINI ed il soldato CULLARI Francesco hanno dato esito negativo.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1571

TRANSLATION

FROM: Ministry of War. REF: 225227/II

TO: M.M.I.A. DATE: 8 October 1946.

SUBJECT:- Lt. Col. PRESTI Umberto.

1519

Reference letter A/215/1519 of 25 September 1946.

We would inform you that Lt Col PRESTI Umberto (general of Italian African Police) resides at Rome, Via Panisio n.93, as already stated in letter 223334/II of this Ministry dated 20 September last.

p.p. LOMBARDI
Col.

3186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/st

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

Roma li 8 ottobre 1946

AELA LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Direzione *Div.* *Sez.* *Allegati* *Risposta al foglio* *Div.* *Sez.* *N°*
Prot. N° 225227/II
235.5.3

OGGETTO: T.Colonnello PRESTI Umberto.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera A/215/1519 del 28 settembre 1946.-

Si comunica che il T.Colonn. PRESTI Umberto (generale della P.A.I.) risiede a Roma, Viale Parioli n.98, come già comunicato con foglio 223332/II di questo Ministero, in data 20 settembre c.a.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

200
11/c
1446
64
1445
1475
11/PO OCT 1946

318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GIAC/gt

Ministero della Guerra
= Gabinetto =

Roma, li 8 ottobre 1946

AGLI LAND FORCES SUB
COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

= ROMA =

Div. Sez. Fascicolo
Prot. N. 225227/II Allegati
235.5.3

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: T.Colonnello PRESTI Umberto.-

^^ ^^ ^^ ^^

Riferimento lettera A/215/1519 del 28 settembre 1946.-

Si comunica che il T.Colonn. PRESTI Umberto (generale della P.A.I.) risiede a Roma, Viale Parioli n.98, come già comunicato con foglio 223332/II di questo Ministero, in data 20 settembre c.a.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

1475
11/10 OCT 1946

1830

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1570

SUBJECT : War Criminals.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), B O N N.

A 215/1570 11 Oct 46.

TO : A.M.I.U.

Ugo JANUZZI

Reference your P.C. letter to Maj MOTT dated 17 Aug 46 and this HQ letter to the Ministry of War A 215/1461 of 9 Sep 46, copy to you, regarding the a/m.

1. The attached copy of a reply from (MI) is forwarded for the information of General TICCHIONI.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

mm/fs.

318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1569)

SUBJECT : Working Camp 14B/X VERONA.

Land Forces Sub Comm; A.C.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

A 215/1569 11 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Reference your 210491/II of 14 Aug 46 and this
335.5.2
HQ letter A 215 of 5 Feb 46.

1. We have been informed that it has been decided to drop this case, and no further information regarding the a/n Camp is now required.

2. Your co-operation is much appreciated.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MMM/fc.

3184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(1568)

SUBJECT : Wanted Personnel.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(F.M.I.A.), R O M E.

A 215/1568 11 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Col TENANI Giuseppe.

With reference to Wanted lists Nos. 1 and 23.

1. It have been informed that the a/n officer is no longer required by the Allied Authorities.

2. Will you please inform GHQ C.C. and any other interested authorities accordingly.

Major General,
F.M.I.A.

mtr/rg.

3187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1567

SUBJECT : War Crimes.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

A 215/1567 11 Oct 46.

TO : GHQ for A-3.

Reference supplementary list No 21 A (ITALIAN).

1. The Ministry of War have requested further details in order to be able to identify Lt. STELLA Carlo.

2. They also request disposal instructions for MORRETT Carlo Aldo, located and arrested by the Italian Authorities after receipt of supplementary List No. 21.
This arrest was reported to you in our signal A 14 of 28 Dec 45.
May it now be stated if MORRETT is still required by the Allied Authorities.

Alex

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to: GHQ for DJAG

WHB/fg.

3181

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1566

SUBJECT : Personnel - Tracing.

Land Forces Sub Comm. AC.
(M.M.I.A.), R O M E.

A 215/1566 11 Oct 46.

TO : Ministry of War.

Ernte PERROTTA Pasquale.

385 1566

Reference your 224294/II of 3 Oct 46 and this HQ letter A 215 of 13 Dec 45.

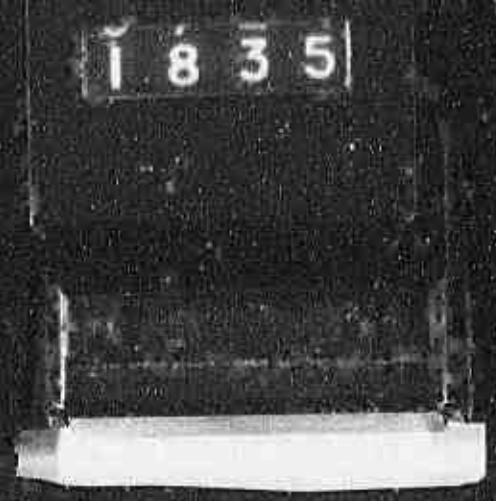
1. On above quoted letter requested confirmation that the s/n soldier was a member of Camp PG 66 in Nov 42, but no mention is made of this fact in your reply.

2. Can you state whether or not PERROTTA was a member of the Camp in question in Nov 42.

Major General,
M.M.I.A.

MMB/ff.

3 x 6


1835